



■ Business/B1

Ad valorem tax on 'sin' products bucked

■ World/A8

Thai bird flu case fans human link fear



■ Metro/A19

Special food lanes for veggie trucks

■ Across/A15

3 RP women enslaved in Sabah return

■ Entertainment/A28

OMB not anti-Muslim, says Edu



Early gov't retirement plan backed, whacked

By Christine O. Avendaño and Cynthia D. Balana

TWO SENATORS are supporting a proposed P30-billion early retirement program for government employees, but the head of a militant government workers' group is denouncing the plan as "early retrenchment."

EARLY/A17

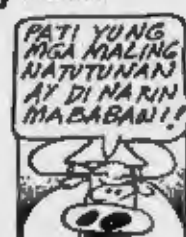
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

DepEd blinks, to correct errors in history book

By Dona Pazzibugan and Cynthia D. Balana

THEY will review, but will not recall. Education officials had a change of heart yesterday and promised to correct errors in a history book.



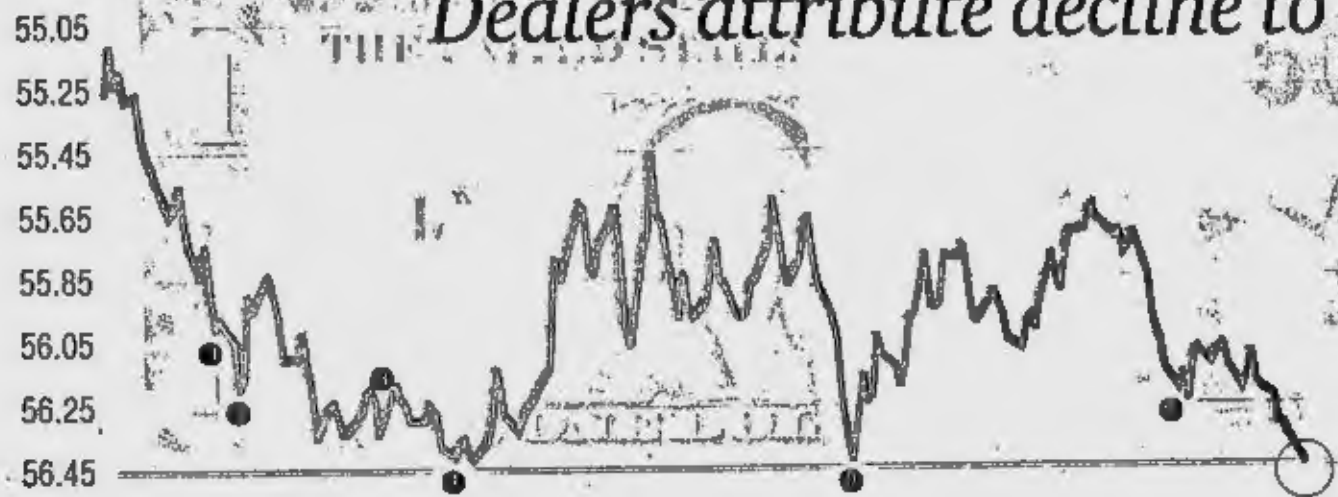
email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

Tuesday, September 28, 2004 *** 48 pages / 4 sections / vol. 19 / no. 293 P18

website: www.inq7.net

All-time low: P56.45-\$1

Dealers attribute decline to skyrocketing oil prices



(1) Jan. 20 = P56.01
Peso falls due to new destabilization threats against the Arroyo administration

(2) Feb. 3 = P56.20
Peso is the biggest loser among Asian currencies as worries over economic and political uncertainties remain

(3) March 4 = P56.235
Peso weakens the day after the Supreme Court throws out the petition seeking to disqualify Fernando Poe Jr. from the presidential race

(4) March 22 = P56.42
Peso stumbles due to low dollar supply and concerns over balance of payments

(5) June 10 = P56.43
Peso plunges due to very slow canvassing of presidential and vice presidential votes

(6) Aug. 30 = P56.21
Peso continues to slide despite news of a 6.2-percent growth in gross domestic product

By Doris C. Dumlaog and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE PESO slid back yesterday to its historic low of 56.45 to the dollar on heavy corporate demand, pressure from skyrocketing oil prices and soft regional currency markets. It had closed at P56.38 on Friday.

The last time the peso hit the 56.45 level was on March 22 due largely to concerns on dwindling foreign exchange reserves of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas. But it closed at 56.42.

Citigroup, the leading American financial services firm, expects the peso to weaken to 56.75 against the dollar by next month. It expects the peso to plunge to 57.50 by March and to 57.80 by September next year.

In its economic and market analysis of Asia Pacific economies dated Sept. 23, Citigroup attributed its negative outlook for the peso-dollar rate to the ballooning trade deficit and to the

"moderated outlook" for the country's dominant export—electronics.

"Trade deficit for the seven months to July of \$1.51 billion has exceeded our full-year expectation of a deficit of \$837 million," Citigroup said. "Declining electronic imports tracked a disappointing 3.2 percent year-on-year in electronic exports as the global electronic outlook is moderated."

After hitting 56.75 by next month, Citigroup expects the peso to strengthen to 56 to the dollar in the fourth quarter because of remittances from overseas Filipino workers.

ALL-TIME/A16

NPA hand seen in killing of ex-rebel

By Christian V. Esguerra and Juliet Labog-Javellana

IT BORE the stamp of what communist rebels call "revolutionary justice."

The gun that felled breakaway leftist leader Arturo Tabara in a Quezon City parking lot was similar to those used in the killing of two other former senior rebels, and the assassination was carried out with the same deadly smoothness.

These were the initial findings of police looking into Tabara's murder and Malacañang itself

said yesterday the slain leader of the Rebolusyonaryong Partidong Manggagawa-Pilipinas might have been shot by his former comrades.

Communist spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal himself hinted that New People's Army guerrillas might have been behind the killing.

The Sunday evening slaying of Tabara and his companion, Stephen Ong, occurred at a time leaders of the National Democratic Front were pressing for the removal of the NDF, as well as the Communist Party of the Philip-

pines and the New People's Army, from Washington's list of foreign terrorist organizations.

Rosal told the Inquirer that an NPA unit had long been looking for Tabara to arrest him and bring him before a "people's court" for trial, and that the unit could have approached Tabara to serve him the summons.

"But instead of submitting peacefully, he opted to fight to resist arrest," Rosal said. "The NPA unit could have just defended themselves. That's one possible scenario. I don't know. I'm still awaiting reports from

the leaders of the NPA."

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said the Philippine National Police was exhausting all means to solve the case, as well as previous cases involving the killing of former rebel leaders.

"The cases may be the result of internal conflicts within the revolutionary left, but nevertheless they are a travesty of justice," Bunye said.

He said measures were being taken to ensure the safety of former rebels "who have returned to the fold [of the law]."

NPA HAND/A6



TABARA could have resisted NPA "arrest," according to CPP spokesperson Gregorio Rosal.

Enrile favors amnesty for mutineers

By Christine O. Avendaño and TJ Burgonio

TAKE it from a man accused of plotting against two presidents.

Opposition Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile yesterday backed the granting of amnesty to rebel soldiers involved in last year's Oakwood mutiny, rejecting arguments that clemency for the mutineers would only encourage military adventurism.

"The best antidote to military adventurism is good governance," Enrile told reporters.

"Retributive justice is good if your society is clean and governance is also good," he said. "But when society is not well-ordered and the governance is inadequate, I think to exact retributive justice is counter-productive."

Enrile first challenged the fates in 1986 when then President Ferdinand Marcos accused him and the Reform the Armed Forces Movement (RAM) of plotting against his regime. His breakaway from Marcos helped ignite the "people power" revolt that ousted the dictator.

ENRILE/A6

'Condom king' undaunted by Church stand

By Blanche S. Rivera

TAKE it from Thailand's "condom king": this contraceptive device will "help Filipinos stay alive."

Thai Sen. Mechai Viravaidya is in town to promote the advocacy which turned around his country's alarming HIV-AIDS infection rate.

Speaking at a forum in Makati City yesterday, Mechai urged Filipinos to use condoms in spite of directions to the contrary from the conservative Catholic Church.

"Any real church ... will back up what I'm doing because I'm trying to save lives," Mechai said.

In the almost three decades that he had been promoting the use of condoms, Mechai claimed, not one religious group had tried to stop him, or declared that he was on the wrong track.

The Catholic Church in the Philippines strongly lobbies against the use of artificial contraceptives, and maintains that condoms do not really offer effective protection from sexually transmitted diseases.

Mechai obviously knew this, but was undaunted. "I'll fight any religion that tries to stop me ... I respect all religions as long as they are not silly on some points," he said, eliciting laughter from his audience.

The Thai official was in charge of tourism, sports, information and AIDS prevention under the Prime Minister's Office in 1991-92. He founded the Population and Community Development Association based in Bangkok, and was ambassador to UNAIDS (Joint United Na-

tions program on HIV-AIDS).

He was brought to Manila by UNAIDS, the AIDS Society of the Philippines, Path Foundation and Global Fund-AIDS, Philippines.

In his country, he is famous for giving away condoms wherever he goes—restaurants, public transport, schools, government offices, gas stations, night clubs and rural villages.

"The Philippines doesn't think it has larger (HIV-AIDS) numbers than Thailand, and that may be true," Mechai said. "But how far

CONDOM/A17



MECHAI: UNAIDS ambassador. RAFFY LEONIA

Indons make most of porous RP border

GLAN, South Cotabato—From behind a pair of binoculars that has seen better days, Amancio Wagwag searches the sea for intruders.

For the next 12 hours, the 30-year-old skipper of a Philippine Coast Guard gunboat will play a dangerous game of cat-and-mouse with hundreds of boats shuttling between the southernmost part of Mindanao and North Sulawesi in eastern Indonesia.

But if a fruitless first three months on the job are anything to go by, his chances of making an arrest are slim.

"This is a very lonely and difficult job," Wagwag told a guest on his small, noisy boat, loaded with two machine guns and three other crew members.

"We only have one gunboat patrolling a 160-km-long coastline and our old boat is no match for high-speed outriggers carrying contraband, including illegal migrants, from Indonesia," he said.

Complicating the situation are the thou-

INDONS/A17



A PHILIPPINE Coast Guard officer searches the sea off Glan, South Cotabato, for foreign intruders amid reports of Jemaah Islamiyah operatives secretly entering Mindanao for training.



MAP shows area of border patrol operations in the sea separating Mindanao and North Sulawesi.

INFOGRAPHIC: E. SAMPON

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Eastern Visayas and Mindanao including Palawan will experience mostly cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

COMPILED BY: RAY CERVESA, PDRSEARCH/20/04/04

Text us your feedback: inquirer.news@mailcity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Second FRONT PAGE

Where	Month	Partly Cloudy	Where	Month	Partly Cloudy
Bogota	August	Partly Cloudy	Bogota	August	Partly Cloudy
Yaguajay	August	Partly Cloudy	Yaguajay	August	Partly Cloudy
La Paz	August	Partly Cloudy	La Paz	August	Partly Cloudy
Clark	August	Partly Cloudy	Clark	August	Partly Cloudy
Manila	August	Partly Cloudy	Manila	August	Partly Cloudy
Legaspi	August	Partly Cloudy	Legaspi	August	Partly Cloudy
Catapan	August	Partly Cloudy	Catapan	August	Partly Cloudy

Graft raps filed vs GSIS chief

By Cynthia D. Balana and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

A PARTY-LIST congressman yesterday led Government Service Insurance System union officials and pension fund owners represented by Courage, a non-governmental organization, in filing graft charges against GSIS president and general manager Winston Garcia in the Office of the Ombudsman.

At the same time, Rep. Crispin Beltran (party-list, Anakpawis) filed House Resolution No. 286 calling for a congressional investigation into alleged unfair labor practices by Garcia against the GSIS union.

The graft raps against Garcia were for unliquidated cash advances totaling P5.25 million, the purchase by the GSIS of paintings amounting to tens of millions of pesos, and the P1-billion agreement with Union Bank for an "e-Card" project that is being opposed by retirees and pensioners who have difficulty using automatic teller machines.

Beltran said the latter deal was being questioned by Courage and allied people's organizations because Union Bank is controlled by the Aboitiz Group which allegedly had business links to Garcia.

The law provides that the money of trust funds like the GSIS should be placed only in government depository banks such as Landbank and Development



MEMBERS of different militant groups demand ouster of GSIS Chief Winston Garcia in a press conference Monday.

JOHN BONDORC

Bank of the Philippines.

Beltran said that aside from mismanaging the GSIS and "swindling" millions of state employees of their rightful benefits, Garcia was a "notorious violator" of employees' rights.

He said Garcia had issued a board resolution slashing the salaries of rank-and-file employees by 10 percent purportedly as the GSIS' contribution to the national government's efforts to stem the fiscal crisis.

For his part, Garcia branded the complaint filed against him

by Beltran et al. as "utterly false, baseless and malicious."

In a statement issued yesterday, Garcia said the complaint was part of a "vicious plot" by "interested parties" to oust him "because of my constructive policies and unrelenting determination to fully protect and promote the interests of the 1.5 million GSIS members by stopping illegal and immoral practices that deprive the GSIS of legitimate revenues."

Garcia said he welcomed the probe because, "I will definitely expose the evil motives of those who

filed the complaint. I will also show that under my administration, the GSIS has been able to strongly improve its assets and financial standing, enabling it to fully respond to the needs of its member-contributors, including the government."

Beltran said none of the complaints against Garcia before the Ombudsman and the Civil Service Commission had prospered because the latter "enjoys the protection of Malacañang."

But the Palace has left it to the Department of Finance to decide whether or not to keep Garcia.

In a TV interview, President Macapagal-Arroyo said: "I told him (Garcia) not to explain to me but to the Filipino people. Let us wait who the public will believe in this issue."

The President said she would not intervene because, "I am the appointive authority and I want to wait for his explanation because I don't want the other side to use the ongoing review of GSIS and GOCCs (government-owned and -controlled corporations) as a form of harassment of those that do not get contracts."

The President was apparently referring to Garcia's riposte that one of the reasons he was being attacked was that he had denied a request for a reinsurance contract from a congressman.

In a radio interview, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said, "The GSIS is under the DOF [which] is currently reviewing the management and operations of all government financial institutions. We don't want to jump the gun on its review."

The DOF, however, refused to comment on the issue.

Finance Secretary Junita Amaton is on a two-week road show abroad to brief foreign investors on the Philippine economy.

Finance Undersecretary Nieves Osorio, who is officer in charge in Amaton's absence, said she did not want to comment on the matter until she had received a formal order from Malacañang telling the DOF to decide Garcia's fate. With Mitch Remo

Winston get P2.1-M GSIS loan in hours

By Norman Bordadora

WE SHOULD all be so lucky.

A party-list group yesterday scored Government Service Insurance System president and general manager Winston Garcia for securing a P2.1-million loan on the same day (June 23) that he filed his application, at a time many fund members were getting their salary loans in two weeks at the earliest.

"I could have gotten it in four hours just like all the other GSIS members whose records and premium payments were in order," Garcia retorted.

Garcia said the computerization of the GSIS had made it so efficient that it could comply with President Macapagal-Arroyo's directive to process salary loans in as quickly as four hours and retirement and other claims in eight hours.

"If the members don't get their loans as fast, it must be that they have yet to update their premium payments or the government agencies they belong to had failed to remit their payments," Garcia said.

And what did he do with the money he borrowed? Garcia admitted he bought a Volvo.

Gov't still has to recover P2.9B invested in Smokey project, says Miriam

By Michael Lim Ubac

SEN. MIRIAM Defensor-Santiago yesterday said that the government still had not recovered from the P2.9-billion liabilities of the Smokey Mountain Development and Reclamation Project (SMDRP).

Santiago explained that the P2.9-billion investments of the Social Security System, Overseas Workers Welfare Administration, Pag-ibig Fund, Home Guaranty Corp., Government Service Insurance System, Landbank and the Philippine National Bank had not been recovered five years after they matured.

"The national government assumed these liabilities, including interest for 10 years," she said. "R-II Builders 'illegally' sold most of the 79 hectares of reclaimed land for P13.2 billion but failed to redeem the debt instruments it sold through the Smokey Mountain Asset Pool."

Santiago hit back at former Internal Revenue Commissioner Liwayway Vinzon-Chato, legal counsel and spokesperson of R-II Builders, for claiming that there

was nothing irregular in the project because the reclaimed lands were still in the name of the National Housing Authority (NHA).

"That is only half the truth," she said, "the fact is the titles were eventually transferred to R-II Builders, which was granted the exclusive right to sell the lands under the Smokey Mountain Asset Pool agreement."

And while it was true that R-II Builders had infused some funds, "the funds infused by government financial institutions were nearly three times what R-II Builders had put in," she added.

Santiago also pointed out that the earnings of the Social Security System appear "on paper only

because the certificates bought by the GIFs have not been redeemed until now."

She explained that under the termination agreement signed last year by the NHA and R-II Builders, the Home Guaranty Insurance Corp. agreed to pay the certificates and accrued interest, which could total up to P5 billion already.

MCLE SEMINAR FOR LAWYERS

4th 2004 MCLE Lecture Series - October 2, 9, 16 & 23, 2004

[Credit units earned may still be credited to the first compliance period]

Bar Matter No. 850 and its implementing rules provide, among others, that failure to comply with the Mandatory Continuing Legal Education (MCLE) 36-unit requirement at the end of the compliance period shall be a cause for listing a lawyer as a delinquent member and consequently, he shall not be permitted to practice law. To afford lawyers the opportunity to fully comply with the MCLE requirement, we are sponsoring the following Lecture Series:

REGISTRATION FORM

Please check your chosen session	AM/PM Session	Date	Subject Classification/Time and MCLE Credit Units (CU)	Lecturer
	AM Session	Oct. 2, 2004 Sat.	Oral Advocacy - 8:10 am - 12:15 pm (2CU)	Justice Magdangal M. De Leon
	PM Session		International Law - 10:15 am - 12:15 pm (2CU)	Atty. Ronaldo P. Ledesma
			Updates in Remedial Law - 1-3 pm (2CU)	Dean Ed Vincent S. Albano
			Updates in Constitutional & Election Laws - 3:15 pm - 6:15 pm (3CU)	Justice Regalado E. Maambong
	AM Session	Oct. 9, 2004 Sat.	Updates in Criminal Law - 8:10 am - 12:15 pm (2CU)	Justice Diosdado M. Peralta
	PM Session		Pre-Trial Skills - 10:15 am - 12:15 pm (2CU)	Justice Noel G. Tijam
			Trial Technique - 1-3 pm (2CU)	Justice Edilberto G. Sandoval
			International & Domestic Arbitration - 3:15 pm - 6:15 pm (3CU)	Dean Custodio O. Parlate
	AM Session	Oct. 16, 2004 Sat.	Arbitration Law & Agreements - 8:10 am (2CU)	Prof. Maria E. Valderama
	PM Session		MCLE-Preferred: Rules on Electronic Evidence - 10:15 am - 12:15 pm (2CU)	Atty. Ivan John E. Uy
			Updates in Legal Ethics - 1-4 pm (3CU)	Justice Hector L. Hoffleña
			Updates in Labor Law - 4:15 pm - 6:15 pm (2CU)	Dean Fruilan M. Bacungan
	AM Session	Oct. 23, 2004 Sat.	Legal Writing - 8:10 am (2CU)	Justice Hugo E. Gutierrez, Jr.
	PM Session		MCLE-Preferred: Law & Economics - 10:15 am - 12:15 pm (2CU)	Prof. Harry L. Roque, Jr.
			Problem Areas in Legal Ethics - 1-4 pm (3CU)	Justice Ruben T. Reyes
			MCLE-Preferred: Essentials of Forensic Ballistics, Questioned Documents & Fingerprinting - 4:15 pm - 6:15 pm (2CU)	Justice Regalado E. Maambong

Yes, I want to attend the: ☐ entire 36 credit unit session; ☐ per half day session.

Name of Participant: _____ Roll No.: _____

(Please PRINT) (Last Name) (First Name) (Atty. I.)

Company/Firm: _____ IBP Chapter: _____

Address: _____ Tel. #: _____

Signature of Participant: _____ Fax #: _____

→ TO REGISTER, fax this registration form to 634-0736, or REGISTER ON-LINE at www.chanrobleslawnet.com

Date/Day/Time: October 2, 9, 16 & 23, 2004, Saturdays, from 8:00 a.m. to 6:15 p.m.

Venue: Ballrooms I & II, Valle Verde Country Club (beside PSC Complex formerly ULTRA)

Capt. Henry Javier Street, Bo. Ugong, Pasig City, Metro Manila

Inclusions: Meals (morning or afternoon snacks for half day sessions plus lunch for whole day sessions), Hand-outs, Certificate of Attendance & Certificate of Appreciation, Seminar Bag/Kit, FREE PARKING, Free Notarization of the Attorney's Compliance Report and Submission thereof to the MCLE Office.

Sponsored by: ChanRobles LawNet, Inc. (A Supreme Court-Recognized MCLE Provider)
Suite 2205-B, 22/F, Tokits Tower, Philippine Stock Exchange Centre
Exchange Road, Ortigas Center, Pasig City, Metro Manila, Philippines

Tel. Nos.: (632) 634-0741 to 45 Fax No.: (632) 834-0736

E-Mail: lmcp@chanrobles.com Website: www.chanrobleslawnet.com

Contact Person: Atty. Lea Marie Sumanga Picar, Executive Director

GMA tells customs chief: Go get the big smugglers

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

A NEW anti-smuggling czar is born.

President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday ordered Customs Commissioner George Jereos to draw up a list of the country's top smugglers and gave him "broad powers" so he could wage an intensified war against smuggling.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said the President told the Bureau of Customs to step up its campaign against smuggling, one of the weak areas in the government's revenue collection.

The government is battling to overcome a projected P200-billion budget deficit, prompting the President to ask for eight new taxes and to whip various agencies to shape up or save additional revenues.

"The President wants Customs to really go at it (smuggling) hammer and tongs. She wants the commissioner to prepare an OB (order of battle) against smugglers similar to the OB for kidnappers and drug lords," Bunye said.

"The idea is to identify these alleged smugglers and to come up with an action plan to bring them to justice," he said.

Jereos recently submitted to the President a list of 112 people charged with various violations of customs laws. None of the more prominent personalities linked to big-time smuggling in the country was on the list.

As the President assessed the performance

of all tax collectors in a command conference in Malacañang yesterday afternoon, she issued Executive Order 363 giving the customs commissioner the powers of the defunct Economic Intelligence and Investigation Bureau (EIIB).

This would give him Jereos "almost complete powers" against smuggling, not just limited to the customs area.

The EIIB was previously empowered to combat smuggling but it was abolished during the Estrada administration.

Ms Arroyo did not revive the EIIB but vested Jereos with its powers.

As the new anti-smuggling czar, Jereos can:

- Prepare and implement appropriate and effective measures to prevent and suppress all forms of smuggling especially rice, sugar, vegetables, vehicles, alcohol and dangerous drugs;

- Effect searches, seizures and arrests on smuggling cases or apply for a judicial warrant as may be necessary;

- Investigate, file and prosecute criminal, civil and administrative cases against smugglers;

- Enlist the assistance of any department, bureau, office, agency or instrumentality of the government, including government-owned or -controlled corporations to carry out its personnel, facilities and resources;

- And perform such other functions and carry out activities as may be directed by the President.

PRESIDENT Arroyo receives a copy of the criminal cases filed by the Bureau of Customs from the new anti-smuggling czar, Customs Commissioner George Jereos, during the Customs Command conference at Malacañang Palace Monday.



'WORST-CASE SCENARIO' Evacuation of 4,000 Pinoys in Iraq ruled out

By TJ Burgonio

ACTING Foreign Secretary Jose Brillantes yesterday allayed growing fears for the safety of the 4,000 Filipinos working in Iraq, saying the volatile situation in the war-torn state did not necessitate their evacuation just yet.

Brillantes, the current undersecretary for migrant workers affairs, ruled out the possibility the stepped-up attacks by Iraqi insurgents against the US-led international coalition would degenerate into civil war.

"Evacuation is a worst-case scenario. This is very remote. We just have to be ready for all eventualities," Brillantes told reporters in a chance interview.

"How can there be civil war when the US forces are there?" he added.

United States officials had predicted that Iraqi insurgents would step up their attacks in the run-up to the Australian elections next month, the US presidential elections in November and the Iraqi elections in January next year.

The accelerated hostilities had worried Philippine officials, prompting them to advise the embassy staff in Baghdad to restrict their movements and to update contingency measures for the Filipino workers.

Brillantes, however, said the government was prepared to repatriate any of the 4,000 Filipinos

working in two US military camps—Anasada and Victory—if a request was made.

"In situations like this, (repatriation) comes to mind until things die down," he said, recalling that several months ago, some 600 workers had asked to be repatriated but only 200 eventually decided to come home.

Ambassador Roy Cimatu, special envoy to the Middle East, was set to depart for Iraq to visit the two camps and assess the situation there in the face of the accelerated hostilities in the past few days.

"Cimatu should be on the way to Iraq to make a fresh personal assessment of the situation," Brillantes said.

"At this time, [Charge d'Affaires in Baghdad] Ricardo Endaya is probably making his own assessment and is getting in touch with as many Filipinos as he can. He has the list of all [the Filipinos] in Iraq," he said.

In view of the heightened alert, the embassy has embarked on a massive campaign to inform the Filipino workers to be prepared for "any eventuality" and to take safety precautions even while inside the camps.

"They will know what to do depending on the alert," Brillantes said.

The foreign affairs department is also preparing safety manuals for distribution to the workers there, he said.

US unfazed by GMA China trip

By TJ Burgonio

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo's decision to make her first visit to China after the May presidential elections did not worry the US government at all, US Embassy Charge d'Affaires Joseph Mussomeli said.

The President's three-day state visit to China early this month had been viewed as a posturing by the Philippines which had been roundly criticized by the United States for withdrawing its token humanitarian contingent in Iraq in July.

Manila pulled out its contingent to meet the demand of Iraqi militants who snatched and threatened to behead Filipino truck driver Angelo dela Cruz.

Mussomeli, who toured a museum in Cavite on Saturday along with some members of the embassy staff, said that the US government felt "it was good" for Ms Arroyo to visit one of its "important neighbors" in Asia.

"China is an important country in this region, and it would really be narrow-minded or short-sighted for either the Philippines or the [US] to not want that sort of interplay between the countries," he said in an interview after the tour.

Mussomeli, who arrived in Manila more than a week ago, said it was crucial for any country to hold talks with its "next-door neighbors" and thresh out any dispute brought about by their geographic closeness.

"There's always friction if you're too close to each other. It's important to talk, it's important to visit and to work out these problems," he said.

"Yeah, it's a good thing. We don't worry about it."

The Philippines and China, along with Brunei, Malaysia, Vietnam and Taiwan, are laying claims to the Spratly islands off South China Sea, which are believed to be sitting on vast oil and gas reserves.

In a bid to turn it into an "area of cooperation," Manila and Beijing hammered out an agreement to mount a three-year, \$7-million seismic survey around the Spratlys for potential oil and gas reserves during the state visit.

Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo had repeatedly defended the visit, saying that Ms Arroyo recognizes the determining influence of China, together with the US and Japan, on the country's security and economic situation.

This recognition, he said, was part of the President's foreign policy.

Echoing assurances by Washington officials, Mussomeli said that the two countries remain "close allies" despite their "serious disagreement" over the troops' pullout from Baghdad.

"Things really aren't bad now. Even close allies, even close friends disagree on some things. And I don't want to say it wasn't a serious disagreement, it was. Even if I have disagreements with my wife, with God, we don't turn our backs on each other," he said.

Our salvation lies 'neath our feet—JDV

By Carlito Pablo

THE COUNTRY'S salvation from its enormous debt could be found in what lies beneath—the country's untapped mineral resources.

Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. pointed this out as he called for the revival of the mining industry in line with his proposed 12-point program to "create new wealth."

"The country's mineral wealth is estimated between \$800 billion to \$1 trillion, as against the current Philippine external debt of \$57 billion," he said.

The development of the mining industry has been hampered by lack of capital, a situation significantly attributed to the current constitutional limitations on foreign equity participation in such fields as mineral development.

"A policy decision to rebuild the industry would open its enormous economic potential, employ thousands of people and create the beginnings of a tiger economy for the country," De Venecia said.

He added that countries like the United States, Canada, Australia and China could become "major players in the revived Philippine mining industry."

As part of this mining initiative, De Venecia said international and local investors could be mobilized to develop the "enormous underground wealth" at Mt. Diwalwal in Davao.

"International mining companies can develop the area and employ thousands of miners currently operating there, who might be given the additional incentive of partnership

or profit-sharing arrangements," he said.

The revival of the mining industry top-billed the 12-point program submitted by De Venecia to President Macapagal-Arroyo in a letter dated Sept. 23, 2004.

"It seeks to build an economic superstructure to sustain the continuing gains from Your Excellency's 10-point program," De Venecia told President Macapagal.

The other components of the De Venecia plan are:

- Development of more oil and gas wells like the Malampaya oil and gas field in off-shore Palawan;
- The launch of massive reclamation projects for auction;
- Reforestation to generate revenues from wood exports;
- Promotion of the tourism industry;
- The creation of a housing and infrastructure program;
- Development and enlargement of the information technology sector;
- Reform in property rights to unleash the poor's economic potential;
- The creation of Hong Kong-type enclaves starting with 10,000 hectares in Clark and Subic, and
- Development of a new generation of farmers and fishermen with a large-scale program for non-traditional, high-value crops in farms and fisheries.

In a statement, former peasant leader and now Rep. Rafael Mariano (party-list Anakpawis) warned that the De Venecia program is "one big sell-out of the country's patrimony."

Mariano said that multinational corporations would become the main beneficiaries of the program.

Chinese detained for estafa

By Jerome Aning

THE BUREAU of Immigration yesterday detained a Chinese national who was intercepted a week ago at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport while trying to flee the country to evade prosecution for large-scale estafa.

Immigration Commissioner Alipio Fernandez Jr. said Li Dong Yang and four companions were placed on the bureau's watch list at the request of the National Bureau of Investigation.

Yang was arrested at the NIAA by NBI agents on Sept. 21 as he was about to board a Cathay Pacific flight to Hong Kong. The NBI turned over Li to the immigration office yesterday.

The four other Chinese suspects, who are still at large, are all officers of the Passengers & Cargo Sales Co. Ltd based in Fujian, China.

The case against the suspects stemmed from a complaint filed with the NBI by the Triple Flight International Travel and Tours Inc., which accused the five of reneging on their agreement for the sale of chartered plane tickets to passengers traveling from China to the Philippines and vice versa.

Sa tamang pagpapalano ng pamilya



KASANGGA MO ANG LANGIT!

Kung family planning ang pag-uusap, ito ay ang TRUST Family Program. Ang TRUST Family Program ay may dalawang (2) kondisyon: (1) you can trust and (2) make you the TRUST. It is a program that provides you with the TRUST Family Program and the TRUST Family Program. The TRUST Family Program is a program that provides you with the TRUST Family Program and the TRUST Family Program.



Kumonsulta sa doktor o health center para sa mas detalyadong impormasyon.

FACIAL CARE CENTRE IS FOR HIM & HER



Men and women have different skincare needs but both require special care and attention. That's why Facial Care Centre has designed a professional skincare system that targets the different needs of men and women. Technologically advanced treatments and products that have been proven effective by thousands of men and women internationally. Complemented by the most relaxing skin pampering given by our well-trained therapists, you're guaranteed the most remarkable results and the ultimate skincare experience only Facial Care Centre's experts can give.

Facial Care Centre — for men and women who want nothing but the best skincare service and the best results. Call now for your FREE professional skin analysis.

**FREE 2 Anti-Wrinkle Therapies plus
1 Rejuvenating Facial** upon enrollment on
selected treatments from Sept. 27 to Oct. 2, 2004 only.

**Facial
care
centra**

CALL 892-SKIN (7546) Where Beautiful Skin Happens
www.facialcarecentra.com.ph

NAKATI 154 G1 Tower	ORTIGAS 16F Robinson's Exotique Tower	QUEZON CITY 10F Lanes Furn. Bldg.	BINONDO 10th & L City Plaza Tower	ALABANG 3F Chinook-Fabette Bldg.	SHAW 2F Sunshine Square Plaza	CONGRESSIONAL 2F G Plaza Bldg.	PAMPANGA TEL: 941-4411 34F Don't Miss Bldg.	CEBU TEL: 233-7611 Unit 1001 Regal Center
------------------------	---	---	---	--	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	---	---

Reenacted budget looms anew Kapatiran: Party of good guys banks on Divine plan

By Carlito Pablo

CAN THE reenacted 2004 national budget be reenacted a second time for 2005?

Rep. Edcel Lagman (Aksyon, Alay) yesterday warned that such a move would be open to constitutional challenge amid indications the 2004 budget may be reenacted next year.

Lagman, a member of the House appropriations committee, said that while the 1987 Constitution did not expressly prohibit a second reenactment, the charter's language and intent "can sustain [the] position that there can only be one reenactment."

A former undersecretary at the Department of Budget and Management, Lagman said this was because what the Constitution referred to for reenactment was the "general appropriations law for the preceding fiscal year in relation to the ensuing fiscal year."

"Consequently, only two years are

envisioned—the immediately preceding fiscal year and the ensuing fiscal year," Lagman said.

The national budget for 2003 was reenacted in 2004 when Congress failed to pass the general appropriations bill for the latter year on time.

"The constitutional directive implicitly prohibits double or multiple reenactments of the general appropriations law," Lagman said.

Over the weekend, however, the chair of the House committee on appropriations ruled out a reenacted budget for 2005.

"The House is on track to pass the proposed P906.7-billion 2005 national budget before Dec. 31," said committee chair Rep. Rolando Andaya Jr. (LP, Camarines Sur).

There is speculation Congress will not be able to complete its deliberations on the 2005 budget after the lawmakers decided to implement line item budgeting in the appropriations

bill, a process that is more tedious than the current practice of making lump-sum appropriations.

Line item budgeting entails going over each appropriated expenditure "line by line," as opposed to the lump-sum system where an amount is appropriated for a project without going into the details of the expenditure.

Previously, the House wrapped up its budget deliberations before the end of the year and sent its appropriations bill to the Senate, which has its own version of the bill, for approval.

Representatives of the two chambers then went into a bicameral conference to reconcile the differences in their respective budget proposals.

Andaya said the common notion is that the country must have a new budget signed by the President before Dec. 31.

But he noted that, "In the last 15 years, only six general appropriations acts were signed into law before the bells tolled in the new year."

By Volk Contreras

WHEN the Commission on Elections finally accredited the Alliance for the Common Good or "Ang Kapatiran" as a political party, it only had two days to campaign before the May 10 elections.

Its founder, gun control lobbyist Reynaldo "Nandy" Pacheco, should have protested. After all, Kapatiran had filed its application months in advance, but Comelec recognized the group as a full-fledged political party on May 8, 2004.

Pacheco, founder of the Gunless Society Movement and a staunch campaigner for the abolition of the pork barrel, believed that Kapatiran's failure to participate in the last election was part of some Divine plan.



PACHECO

"I think God had a purpose," he said in a speech delivered at Club Filipino last week. "God did not want Kapatiran to take part in the last dirty elections."

"I think God wanted Kapatiran to complete the so-called building of a Noah's Ark, which people of good will can use for the social and political transformation of the country," he said.

Pacheco is now "scouting for servant-leaders" who wish to join his political party in time for the next elections.

"We want to find out how many we are," he said. "If you have been complaining about the current situation, then you should do something about it."

Since he launched Kapatiran in August 2002, Pacheco had styled the group as an alternative political vehicle for "ordinary citizens, who could no longer sit idly by while they see the betrayal of public trust by elected and appointed public officials."

Kapatiran, he said, was meant to be "the antidote to the politics of pork barrel and the politics of celebrity or personality, the politics of deception, hypocrisy, dishonesty, patronage, pay-off and immoral compromises, the politics of guns, goons and gold."

The group disapproves of, among other things, putting up billboards that advertise the accomplishments of elected officials, as well as the practice of some public officials who pursue careers in the media or entertainment.

Gochoco; 75

TERESITA A. Gochoco died on Sept. 25, at the age of 75. She is survived by her husband, Joaquin; children and in-laws, Avie and Resty Perez; Jimmy and Vivian; Tessa and Chris Murphy, and Delza; grandchildren, Wacky, Girlie, Megan, Samantha, Raffy, Erica, Christopher and Jacqueline. Her ashes were brought home after a one-day wake at the Philam chapel in Quezon City on Sunday.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Tuesday, September 28, 2004
26th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Job 3:1-3, 11-17, 20-23
Gospel: Lk 9:51-56

As the time drew near when Jesus would be taken up to heaven, he made up his mind to go to Jerusalem. He had sent ahead of him some messengers who entered a Samaritan village to prepare a lodging for him. But the people would not receive him because he was on his way to Jerusalem. Seeing this, James and John, his disciples said, "Lord, do you want us to call down fire from heaven to reduce them to ashes?" Jesus turned and rebuked them, and they went on to another village.

Commentary

There was once a great saint who wandered around the country, always giving thanks to God. "Thank you, Lord, you always give us everything we need!" Some people were attracted to his lifestyle and took to wandering with him. They would beg their food and shelter wherever they went. One day they were given nothing to eat, and they were turned from every door when they asked for lodging. But the saint continued, "Thank you, Lord, you always give us everything we need!" Next day they fared no better; and again the next day: nothing. Still the old man continued, "Thank you, Lord, thank you..." This was too much for one of the disciples, and he said, "Haven't you noticed that for the past three days the Lord has given us nothing?" "Well then," said the old man, "it must be that we needed three days of hunger and poverty. Thank you, Lord, you always give us everything we need."

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Website: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://www.claretianpublications.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES



LABOR LAW (TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT)—Purposes of Articles 280 and 281 of the Labor Code—Article 280 of the Labor Code of the Philippines was enacted in our statute books to prevent the circumvention by unscrupulous employers of the employee's right to be secure in his tenure by indiscriminately and completely ruling out all written and oral agreements inconsistent with the concept of regular employment defined therein. The language of the law manifests the intent to protect the tenurial interest of the worker who may be denied the rights and benefits due a regular employee because of lopsided agreements with the economically powerful employer who can maneuver to keep an employee on a casual or temporary status for as long as it is convenient to it. In tandem with Article 281 of the Labor Code, Article 280 was designed to put an end to the pernicious practice of making permanent casuals of our lowly employees by the simple expedient of extending to them temporary or probationary appointments, ad infinitum. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Callejo, Sr., Second Division, Philips Semiconductors (Phil.), Inc. vs. Padriuela, G. R. No. 141717] By R. B. VERA

Super Low Fares

Over 50% off on most fares

Manila to Bacolod
Manila to Cebu
Manila to Iloilo
Manila to Kalibo
Manila to Puerto Princesa
Manila to Roxas
Manila to Tacloban
Manila to Tagbilaran

For as low as

Php 1,298

One-way

Manila to Butuan
Manila to Cagayan De Oro
Manila to Davao
Manila to Zamboanga

For as low as

Php 1,898

One-way

Conditions:

- Application
Valid for one-way or round-trip travel on economy class.
- Reservations, Payment and Ticketing
2.1. Closed booking is required, go-show not allowed.
2.2. No waitlist.
- Advertising and Sales
3.1. Restricted to the Philippines.
3.2. Selling period: September 17 to October 15, 2004.
- Travel Validity
4.1. Travel may start September 20, 2004.
4.2. Travel must be completed by October 22, 2004.
- Reissuance/Refunds
Non-refundable but ticket may be reissued to a higher fare type except KPR and KBP fares within the validity of the promo. Fare difference will be collected and subject to reissuance fee of Php200.

Hurry! Limited seats only!

- Rebooking/Rerouting
6.1. Rebooking penalty of Php200 per transaction plus no-show penalty if applicable.
6.2. Rerouting is not allowed.

Note: Fares are exclusive of insurance surcharge, Aviation Security Fee and other fees. Fares are subject to change without prior notice.



Philippine Airlines

It's about experience

www.philippineairlines.com

For bookings and inquiries, please call PAL reservations Manila (02) 855-8868 • Cebu (032) 340-0191 • Davao (062) 222-0366. Visit the nearest PAL Ticket Office, travel agent or www.philippineairlines.com.

Reenacted budget looms anew Kapatiran: Party of good guys banks on Divine plan

By Carlito Pablo

CAN THE reenacted 2004 national budget be reenacted a second time for 2005?

Rep. Edcel Lagman (Albay, Albay) yesterday warned that such a move would be open to constitutional challenge amid indications the 2004 budget may be reenacted next year.

Lagman, a member of the House appropriations committee, said that while the 1987 Constitution did not expressly prohibit a second reenactment, the charter's language and intent "can sustain [the] position that there can only be one reenactment."

A former undersecretary at the Department of Budget and Management, Lagman said this was because what the Constitution referred to for reenactment was the "general appropriations law for the preceding fiscal year in relation to the ensuing fiscal year."

"Consequently, only two years are

envisioned—the immediately preceding fiscal year and the ensuing fiscal year," Lagman said.

The national budget for 2003 was reenacted in 2004 when Congress failed to pass the general appropriations bill for the latter year on time.

"The constitutional directive implicitly prohibits double or multiple reenactments of the general appropriations law," Lagman said.

Over the weekend, however, the chair of the House committee on appropriations ruled out a reenacted budget for 2005.

"The House is on track to pass the proposed P906.7-billion 2005 national budget before Dec. 31," said committee chair Rep. Rolando Andaya Jr. (Luzon, Camarines Sur).

There is speculation Congress will not be able to complete its deliberations on the 2005 budget after the lawmakers decided to implement line item budgeting in the appropriations

bill, a process that is more tedious than the current practice of making lump-sum appropriations.

Line item budgeting entails going over each appropriated expenditure "line by line," as opposed to the lump-sum system where an amount is appropriated for a project without going into the details of the expenditure.

Previously, the House wrapped up its budget deliberations before the end of the year and sent its appropriations bill to the Senate, which has its own version of the bill, for approval.

Representatives of the two chambers then went into a bicameral conference to reconcile the differences in their respective budget proposals.

Andaya said the common notion is that the country must have a new budget signed by the President before Dec. 31.

But he noted that, "In the last 15 years, only six general appropriations acts were signed into law before the bells tolled in the new year."

By Volt Contreras

WHEN the Commission on Elections finally accredited the Alliance for the Common Good or "Ang Kapatiran" as a political party, it only had two days to campaign before the May 10 elections.

Its founder, gun control lobbyist Reynaldo "Nandy" Pacheco, should have protested. After all, Kapatiran had filed its application months in advance, but Comelec recognized the group as a full-fledged political party on May 8, 2004.

Pacheco, founder of the Gunless Society Movement and a staunch campaigner for the abolition of the pork barrel, believed that Kapatiran's failure to participate in the last election was part of some Divine plan.



PACHECO

"I think God had a purpose," he said in a speech delivered at Club Filipino last week. "God did not want Kapatiran to take part in the last dirty elections."

"I think God wanted Kapatiran to complete the so-called building of a Noah's Ark, which people of good will can use for the social and political transformation of the country," he said.

Pacheco is now "scouting for servant-leaders" who wish to join his political party in time for the next elections.

"We want to find out how many we are," he said. "If you have been complaining about the current situation, then you should do something about it."

Since he launched Kapatiran in August 2002, Pacheco had styled the group as an alternative political vehicle for "ordinary citizens, who could no longer sit idly by while they see the betrayal of public trust by elected and appointed public officials."

Kapatiran, he said, was meant to be "the antidote to the politics of pork barrel and the politics of celebrity or personality, the politics of deception, hypocrisy, dishonesty, patronage, pay-off and immoral compromises, the politics of guns, goons and gold."

The group disapproves of, among other things, putting up billboards that advertise the accomplishments of elected officials, as well as the practice of some public officials who pursue careers in the media or entertainment.

Gochoco; 75

TERESITA A. Gochoco died on Sept. 25, at the age of 75. She is survived by her husband, Joaquin; children and in-laws, Avie and Remy Perez; Jimmy and Vivian; Tessa and Chris Murphy; and Delza; grandchildren, Wacky, Girlie, Megan, Samantha, Raffy, Erica, Christopher and Jacqueline. Her ashes were brought home after a one-day wake at the Philam chapel in Quezon City on Sunday.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Tuesday, September 28, 2004
26th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Job 3:1-3, 11-17, 20-23
Gospel: Lk 9:51-56

As the time drew near when Jesus would be taken up to heaven, he made up his mind to go to Jerusalem. He had sent ahead of him some messengers who entered a Samaritan village to prepare a lodging for him. But the people would not receive him because he was on his way to Jerusalem. Seeing this, James and John, his disciples said, "Lord, do you want us to call down fire from heaven to reduce them to ashes?" Jesus turned and rebuked them, and they went on to another village.

Commentary

There was once a great saint who wandered around the country, always giving thanks to God. "Thank you, Lord, you always give us everything we need!" Some people were attracted to his lifestyle and took to wandering with him. They would beg their food and shelter wherever they went. One day they were given nothing to eat, and they were turned from every door when they asked for lodging. But the saint continued, "Thank you, Lord, you always give us everything we need!" Next day they fared no better; and again the next day: nothing. Still the old man continued, "Thank you, Lord, thank you..." This was too much for one of the disciples, and he said, "Haven't you noticed that for the past three days the Lord has given us nothing?" "Well then," said the old man, "it must be that we needed three days of hunger and poverty. Thank you, Lord, you always give us everything we need."

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cd@claret.org; Website: <http://www.bible.claret.org> (Claretian Publications Inc.) & <http://missionaries.claret.org> (Claretians in the Philippines)

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES



LABOR LAW (TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF EMPLOYMENT)—Purposes of Articles 280 and 281 of the Labor Code—Article 280 of the Labor Code of the Philippines was enacted in our statute books to prevent the circumvention by unscrupulous employers of the employee's right to be secure in his tenure by indiscriminately and completely rulling out all written and oral agreements inconsistent with the concept of regular employment defined therein. The language of the law manifests the intent to protect the tenurial interest of the worker who may be denied the rights and benefits due a regular employee because of lopsided agreements with the economically powerful employer who can maneuver to keep an employee on a casual or temporary status for as long as it is convenient to it. In tandem with Article 281 of the Labor Code, Article 280 was designed to put an end to the pernicious practice of making permanent casuals of our lowly employees by the simple expedient of extending to them temporary or probationary appointments, ad infinitum. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Callejo, Sr., Second Division, Philips Semiconductors (Phil.), Inc. vs. Padriuela, G. R. No. 141717] By R. B. VERA

Super Low Fares

Over 50% off on most fares

Manila to Bacolod
Manila to Cebu
Manila to Iloilo
Manila to Kalibo
Manila to Puerto Princesa
Manila to Roxas
Manila to Tacloban
Manila to Tagbilaran

For as low as
Php 1,298
One-way

Manila to Butuan
Manila to Cagayan De Oro
Manila to Davao
Manila to Zamboanga
For as low as
Php 1,898
One-way

Conditions:

- Application
Valid for one-way or round-trip travel on economy class.
- Reservations, Payment and Ticketing
2.1. Closed booking is required, go-show not allowed.
2.2. No waitlist.
- Advertising and Sales
3.1. Restricted to the Philippines.
3.2. Selling period: September 17 to October 15, 2004.
- Travel Validity
4.1. Travel may start September 20, 2004.
4.2. Travel must be completed by October 22, 2004.
- Reissuance/Refunds
Non-refundable but ticket may be reissued to a higher fare type except KPR and KBP fares within the validity of the promo. Fare difference will be collected and subject to reissuance fee of Php200.

Hurry! Limited seats only!

- Rebooking/Rerouting
6.1. Rebooking penalty of Php200 per transaction plus no-show penalty if applicable.
6.2. Rerouting is not allowed.

Note: Fares are exclusive of insurance surcharge, Aviation Security Fee and other fees. Fares are subject to change without prior notice.



Philippine Airlines

It's about experience

www.philippineairlines.com

For bookings and inquiries, please call PAL reservations Manila (02) 855-8888 • Cebu (032) 340-0191 • Davao (082) 222-0366. Visit the nearest PAL Ticket Office, travel agent or www.philippineairlines.com.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

HK links probed in secret lab bust

THE GOVERNMENT is investigating possible links between Hong Kong drug syndicates and nine foreigners arrested in a US-backed raid for allegedly running a huge secret drug lab, officials said yesterday.

Anti-narcotics officials said they have asked their Hong Kong counterparts to investigate information indicating that the four Chinese, two Taiwanese, two Malaysians and a Briton were working with drug rings in the former British colony.

Two Filipinos also were arrested in the raid on Friday in Mandaue City. The raid was staged in coordination with the US Drug Enforcement Administration, said Anselmo Avenido, head of the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency.

Police seized 675 kilograms of methamphetamine worth P1.3 billion.

Avenido said there were enough chemicals in the lab to produce another 7.5 tons of methamphetamine hydrochloride, locally called "shabu," worth P15 billion.

The foreigners would be charged with importing and manufacturing illegal drugs, a crime punishable by death, he said.

Gov't launches 'English' tours

By Jerome Aning

SEE the Philippines and learn English.

The Department of Tourism has launched Philippines ESL (English as a Second Language) Tour Program, which hopes to lure Chinese, Japanese, South Korean and Taiwanese tourists who also want to learn English as a language.

"The DOT has developed tours combining English language courses with holiday and vacation activities," said Tourism Undersecretary Evelyn Pantig. "It provides student visitors opportunities for cultural immersion, thereby enhancing their appreciation and understanding of Filipino culture."

The Philippines has an advantage over other Asian countries as an alternative destination for the study of English because 93.5 percent of the Filipinos can speak and understand the language.

Pantig led government officials in signing the memorandum of agreement for the program at the DOT office in Manila. The other signatories were Foreign Affairs Undersecretary Jose Brillantes, Immigration Com-

missioner Alipio Fernandez and Deputy Director General Santiago Yabut Jr. of the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority.

Participants may avail of the following Learn English Philippine Holiday tour packages: The "Homestay Program" allows a student tourist to live with a Filipino family for the duration of his lessons. The "Sail Away English Trip" is conducted on board inter-island cruise ships with cultural and tour components.

The "Learn English Camps" is an outdoor camp-style activity which integrates sessions on the study of the English language. The "English-on-the-Road" offers day tours or three-day, two-night trips by land with the basic English language learning module conducted during the road trip.

Foreign tourists who wish to enroll in a non-degree course for less than a year are required to secure a special study permit from the Bureau of Immigration upon arrival in the Philippines. Foreign ESL students may refer to the DFA website, www.dfa.gov.ph, for entry requirements, visa extension, cost per module and application.

EURO LUX
For ALL your Lighting needs!

"Great Quality at a Great Price that's our GUARANTEE to our customers."

German Technology

722-2000

CASIO

Quick Shooting Super Viewing



NEW
QV-R61 6.0 MEGA PIXELS

With high-speed continuous shutter mode (3 images/second for up to 3 images)

QV-R51 5.0 MEGA PIXELS

QV-R41 4.0 MEGA PIXELS

QV-R series

- ▶ Quick 1-second Startup
- ▶ 2.0" Large TFT LCD
- ▶ 3X Optical Zoom
- ▶ DIRECT ONE! REC/PLAY

28.3 (QV-R61) 40.4 (QV-R51) 45.4 (QV-R41) mm (100x) (excluding battery and accessories)

EXILIM TECHNOLOGY INSIDE



CASIO COMPUTER CO., LTD.
Tokyo, Japan

<http://world.casio.com>

COMPEX INTERNATIONAL
GBW Building, 341 Quezon Ave., Quezon City
TEL: 711-0288
FAX: 711-0614
www.compelexinternational.com

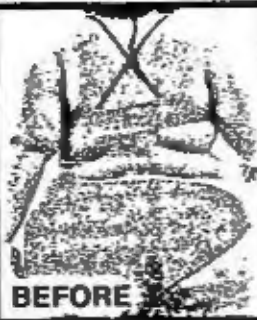
COLUMBIA GLOBAL PHOTO SALES CORP.
129-135 G. Roxas St., SFCM, Quezon City
TEL: 363-7463 / 363-8550 / 365-0927 / 28 / 414-3110
FAX: 364-3334
www.columbiaglobal.net



SLIMMERS WORLD

VS Other Fitness Centers

BIO DYNAMICS, a whole new concept in Body Care devised and researched at Tufts University, USA. It's harmless and guaranteed. There is no starvation, no rigorous programmes. You are guided all the way through your programme. We guarantee your results in writing and you only pay for the inches you lose. There are **NO MONTHLY DUES** and **NO JOINING FEES**.



BIO DYNAMICS HOTLINES 5240676/8873531

PERSONAL TRAINING



One-on-one supervision towards a Great Body.

FITNESS HOTLINE 8873533
CELLPHONE 09178984744



SAVE UP TO **P21,000 ONLY**

P40

per day on Full Fitness Enrollment

LIFETIME MEMBERSHIP. 0% INTEREST. NO MONTHLY DUES. NO JOINING FEES.

First 25 today.

PLEASE CALL THE CENTER NEAREST YOU FOR FREE BODY, SKIN AND FIGURE ANALYSIS!



FREE

SKIN WHITENING on all Full Programmes. First 25 today.

CONSULTATION with our In-house Dermatologist.

OTHER TREATMENTS: Botox, BodyLift, Thermage, Cellulite, Laser Acne Treatment, Wax Removal, Nutracell-Face.



SKIN HOTLINE 8871331
CELLPHONE 09164099312

CALL US:

ALABANG Carla/Rali 2F RCBC Bldg. Zapote Alabang Rd. 809-0396	BINONDO Thelma/Jannah 3F Regina Garden II 242-1312	CALOCAN Sherry/Bheng 6F Panorama Bldg., Rizal Ave. 365-7653	CEBU Joanna Basement 1B2 Ayala Center 231-3254	GREENHILLS Blanca 27F Atlanta Ctr. #31 Annapolis 726-6505	LEGASPI VILL. Heidi / Grace GF Zeta Bldg. Sakado St. 893-8835	MALATE Tin 6F Adriatico Square Adriatico, Manila 536-0619	MEGAMALL Shell/Henry 2F Bldg. A Mandaluyong 631-3869	PASAY ROAD Cher / Eleanor 1032 Arnaiz Ave. Cor. Hernandez St. 887-1335 09178515928	PASIG Joel/Muffin Restaurant Ave. Marcos Hi-way 681-5333	SM NORTH Mitch 2F Annex Bldg. Quezon City 929-5428	SUBIC Beth 2F Times Square Real Hi-way 252-6514	TRAFALGAR Brazzy 26F Trafalgar Plaza H.V. del Costa 814-0138
---	---	--	---	--	--	--	---	--	---	---	--	---

SKIN CENTER: ALABANG 775 06 86 / 09 18 38 12 51 0 BINONDO 24 20 72 80 / 09 17 82 24 39 9 GREENHILLS 7 26 15 26 / 09 11 27 32 MALATE 5 25 98 / 09 13 17 34 15 MEGAMALL 6 37 74 30 / 16 24 79 75 3 PASAY RD. 8 87 35 30 / 09 16 53 07 85 PASIG 6 47 38 / 14 02 92 75 34 13 14

NPA hand seen in killing of ex-rebel



ARTURO Tabara's nephew Cecil and his wife Cas view the body of the slain rebel leader in a funeral parlor in Quezon City. (JULIANO PUNZALAN)

'A partner not only in love but also in fight for justice'

By Edison Castro Tandoc Jr.

SHE EMBRACED her youngest daughter and told her to be strong.

Veronica Tabara, 50, and daughter Rosa Aurora had just emerged from the morgue where the body of assassinated former rebel leader Arturo Tabara had lain. The daughter had wept in her mother's arms.

Veronica may have lost her husband but she is not giving up the fight.

"(His death) should never discourage the fight for social justice but serve as an inspiration in these times of crisis," she told reporters yesterday evening.

Her husband Arturo, 53, and Stephen Ong, 19, the boyfriend of Rosa Aurora, were assassinated in Quezon City the other night.

Arturo was the chair of the communist breakaway group Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Manggagawa-Pilipinas.

Ong was a business management student at Silliman University. He would have graduated next year, his father told the *Inquirer*.

Veronica was with Arturo and Stephen minutes before the crime. They were about to buy a plane ticket for Stephen, who was scheduled to return to Dumaguete City.

"They dropped me off at the entrance [to the SM Fairview mall] and they looked for a parking space. Suddenly, there was a commotion. I felt something was wrong. I called their cell phones but they were not answering," Veronica said.

The family knew that some people were after Arturo.

Veronica said they heard that her husband had been included in the Communist Party of the Philippines-New People's Army order of battle.

"That meant they would punish him with death," Veronica said.

She described her husband as her "partner not only in love but also in the fight for social justice."

A few years ago, the couple decided to continue the struggle through peaceful means. Arturo's group had since become involved in peace talks with the government.

The assassination left a 6-day-old baby to grow up without a father. Rosa Aurora had just given birth last week.

"If they still have a heart, they should think whether or not violence can help in the search for social justice," Veronica said.

Arturo's and Ong's remains are at the Funeraria Paz on Araneta Avenue, Quezon City.

From page A1

Tabara, leader of a faction that broke away from the CPP in 1992, and Ong, the boyfriend of his daughter, were shot dead in the parking lot of SM Fairview.

Tabara was secretary general of the CPP-Visayas who formed the RPM-P in 1993—which linked up with the urban communist hit squad Alex Boncayao Brigade in 1997. The group forged a peace deal with then President Joseph Estrada in 1999.

Police investigation showed that the killer had walked up to Tabara, pumped bullets into his vital points, and didn't leave until he was sure he was dead.

All in Quezon City

Director Avelino Razon Jr., chief of the National Capital Region Police Office, said investigators were looking into possible connections between the Tabara killing and those of other ex-CPP leaders, Filemon "Popoy" Lagman (killed in 2001) and Romulo "Rolly" Kintanar (killed in 2003).

The three murders all occurred in Quezon City.

"The incident bore the signature of the NPA," Razon said. "That's why we're looking for commonalities among the three cases."

"But we're not discounting other angles, such as the possibility that the killing was the result of a personal grudge," he added.

PNP Director General Edgar Aguirre said a task force to investigate Tabara's killing and to also solve the Lagman and Kintanar assassinations. He said investigators already had significant leads.

Tabara, 53, was shot twice—in the nape and chest. Ong, 19, took three shots in the body.

Victims not armed

The killer or killers shot them at close range as the two victims alighted from their Toyota Revo SUV.

Tabara and Ong were not armed, Razon said.

Recovered from the scene were five spent shells of a .45-cal. pistol, the same gun type used in the killing of Lagman and Kintanar.

PNP intelligence chief Director Robert Delfin said Tabara had been on the NPA hit list since he broke away from the communist mainstream.

"He was warned two to three

months ago that assassins were hunting him down," Delfin told the *Inquirer*.

Same murder weapon

Chief Supt. Jaime Carandang, former PNP Intelligence Group director, said the threat was "inherent" in Tabara's decision to break ties with his comrades.

This was the same angle that police had looked into in the Lagman and Kintanar killings.

Both men had also severed ties with the CPP. Lagman put up the Bukluran ng Manggagawang Pilipino, and Kintanar, lying low, worked as a security consultant at the Bureau of Immigration.

Two weeks ago, a senior police official told the *Inquirer* that the PNP had already identified the assailants of Lagman and Kintanar.

"We even found that the same pistol was used in both murders," the official said.

Rosal, interviewed on his mobile phone, alleged that Tabara had numerous standing criminal offenses "against the people of Negros and Panay and the revolutionary movement."

Armed and dangerous

"Sometimes, NPA units from the countryside send their partisan unit to arrest an individual (facing charges) before the people's court. After doing its mission, the team immediately goes back to its regular unit in the province," Rosal said.

If the killing was really a rebel job, the NPA unit might have been pushed to shoot Tabara after they sensed that he was "armed and dangerous," Rosal said.

He said that since bolting the CPP Tabara had been involved in the counterinsurgency program of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

"While still within the CPP leadership, Tabara was a regular MIG (Military Intelligence Group) spy. He even took away important documents of the party. The party proved these allegations to be true," he said.

Nilo de la Cruz, another top RPM-P leader, scoffed at Rosal's claims that Tabara was a government agent or that his group had served as the private army of a politician.

A rebel's conviction

"The formation of the RPM-P in 1998 and its Second Congress

SLAIN BREAKAWAY REBELS

FOLLOWING is a list of breakaway communist leaders believed to have been killed by New People's Army assassins:

Leopoldo "Ka Hector" Mabilagan, 34: Former spokesperson of the Quezon-based NPA Branch Command. Shot dead in front of the parish church of Sto. Tomas, Batangas on April 3, 1994. The NPA claimed the killing.

Edoardo "Ka Aris" Barrocas: Aide of Mabilagan in the NPA Branch Command. Abducted in Marikina, Quezon, in October 1997. His body was found on Oct. 17, 1997 in Pagsanjan, Laguna, with multiple bullet wounds.

Conrado "Ka Ambo" Batiwag: Former priest who founded the Cordillera People's Liberation Army, which split from the Communist Party of the Philippines in 1987. Shot dead in Malibong, Abra, on Dec. 31, 1999. The NPA claimed the killing.

Flomen "Ka Popoy" Lagman: Former head of the CPP's Manila-Rizal Regional Committee who joined the "rejectionist" breakaway from the CPP in 1992 and led the above-ground Bukluran ng Manggagawang Pilipino and the Sanlakas. Shot dead on the University of the Philippines campus in Diliman, Quezon City, on Feb. 8, 2001.

Romulo "Ka Rolly" Kintanar: Former NPA chief. Killed in a restaurant at the Quezon Memorial Circle in Quezon City on Jan. 23, 2003. The CPP claimed the killing.

Raymundo "Telong" Teljono: Municipal leader of the Federation of Small Farmers of San Narciso, an affiliate of the Peasant Movement of Bondoc Peninsula and part of the National Coordination of Autonomous Local Rural People's Organizations, which is supported by the party-list Akbayan. Shot dead on Feb. 4, 2003. The NPA claimed the killing.

Florento "Boy" Semon, 22: Akbayan chair of Jabonga, Agusan del Norte, "Kahanay" of the Pandayan Para Sa Sosyalistang Pilipinas, and barangay chair of Sitio Banga, Jabonga. Killed in Jabonga on May 27, 2003. Witnesses said local NPA members were responsible for his death, but this was denied by the CPP-NPA.

Donato Valente, 22: Alleged organizer of the Marxist-Leninist Party of the Philippines and its armed wing, the Rebolusyonaryong Hukbong Bayan. Abducted in Sitio Calaylayan, Barangay Kabukiran, Abucay, Bataan, on June 11, 2003. Killed on June 17, 2003.

Daniel "Ka Mokong" Batiwag: Western Visayas leader of the Revolutionary Proletarian Army-Alex Boncayao Brigade (RPA-ABB) and among the leaders of the "rejectionist" bloc in Panay. He and his daughter Paris Jane were killed in Makato, Aklan, on Aug. 22, 2004. The NPA claimed the killing.

FOR RESEARCH SOURCES: FOR ARCHIVES: http://www.pdi.com.ph/cfp/as-spcl_s3381.htm

held this year all attest to his conviction of pursuing a revolution," De la Cruz said.

De la Cruz added: "It is common knowledge in the left-progressive community that we are, in fact, one (of the poorest), if not the poorest. Our practice will show that we will never betray our sworn principle and commitment of serving and protecting the people's interest."

He said the decision of Tabara's group to talk peace with the government was "compelled by (RPM-P's) honest reading that the present situation dictates a period of struggle for reforms so that the people can still gain victories, nay minimal, in this period of revolutionary ebb."

Tabara had known that he was a target for assassination.

"We are not afraid to die,"

Tabara had told the *Inquirer* in a telephone interview on Sept. 4, the eve of the burial of Daniel Batiwag, Western Visayas commander of the Revolutionary Proletarian Army-ABB, who was killed in an NPA ambush in Aklan.

Tabara said the risks were part of "the road to peace," which, he said, could be elusive.

The RPM-P and its armed wing, the RPA-ABB, condemned the killings and pointed to the CPP-NPA as the one responsible.

RPA-ABB national commander Stephen Paduano, alias Carapali Luailai, said his group would maintain its policy of "active defense." With reports from Marlon Ramos and Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; Tina G. Santos in Manila; and Nestor E. Burgos Jr. and Carla R. Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau.

Enrile favors amnesty for mutineers

From page A1

A year later, Marcos' successor, Corason Aquino, fired Enrile as her defense chief on suspicion that he was involved in the "God Save the Queen" plot against her.

Enrile was later detained on charges of rebellion complexed with murder but the Supreme Court dismissed the case on grounds that there was no such crime in the seizure books.

A resolution asking President Macapagal-Arroyo to extend amnesty to the leaders and soldiers of the Magdalo group involved in the July 2003 Oakwood mutiny is pending before the Senate.

Sen. Alfredo Lim said he filed it on Aug. 11, or more than a month before the six mutiny leaders publicly apologized to Ms. Arroyo for their actions.

The Armed Forces of the Philippines hinted yesterday that it was not completely sold on the idea of amnesty for the mutineers.

AFP spokesperson Lt. Col. Daniel Lucero said the military would prefer to let the law take its course against

the leaders of the Magdalo group.

"On the part of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, we will stick to the principle that if there will be forgiveness, it will be with justice," Lucero said.

Minority support

In a statement, Lim said he had the support of the nine-member minority bloc, which had agreed to co-sponsor his resolution calling on the government to "exercise leniency and absolute (the) offenders" if it was serious about its call for national reconciliation.

"(The) government must demonstrate magnanimity in the face of the current political strife that divides this nation and as a manifestation of its desire for genuine national reconciliation so that its energies could be devoted on more important aspects of national progress and development," Lim said in his resolution.

Making the case for the rebels, Lim said the soldiers and officers had intended to blow up certain areas around the Oakwood Premier Hotel

in Makati City but they did not push through with their plan. Instead, they surrendered to the authorities.

"Not a single life was lost or a single drop of blood shed, even as there was no property destroyed or a single shot fired," he said.

Reforms

Lim said there would be no basis for future coups if the government undertook the necessary reforms.

"But if the government continues its corrupt ways, the possibility (of another coup) arises," he said.

He added: "We're not saying that we're advocating that they (the soldiers) should take the law into their own hands. It should just be a wake-up call, which was what they (the Magdalo group) did."

"If you will compare that with the MNLF (Moro National Liberation Front), how many barrios have they set on fire? Like the RAM coups, how many died there? Fifty-three," he said. "Why were the [previous] coup plotters granted amnesty? We must apply one standard here."

Prof. Carolina Hernandez, a member of the Pelicano Commission which looked into the military takeover of Oakwood, has said an amnesty for the mutineers would only embolden adventurists.

Senate Majority Leader Francis Pangilinan also took a hardline position against an amnesty grant, saying the rule of law must be upheld.

"We have to ensure proportional punishment in order to discourage similar attempts of destabilization in the future," Pangilinan said in a statement. "We have to send a clear signal that the Armed Forces of the Philippines is first and foremost a citizen's armed forces and that civilian authority over the military must be observed at all times."

Justice denied?

Talking to reporters, Lucero pointed out that certain sectors of society affected by the Oakwood incident would not be able to get justice for the harm they had suffered if the mutineers were let off the hook.

"Those who were affected by their acts during the Oakwood mutiny will not be given justice. (These include) the business sector and also the whole nation," he said.

"We have seen the negative effects of their actions, particularly on the nation's image in the international community and you know how our economy was affected during that time."

But Lucero said he also recognized that amnesty would "accelerate the reconciliation process of the government."

Ironically, Lucero himself was part of the RAM group which launched a series of coup attempts in the '80s. He was with the group that took over the V.V. Soliven building along Edsa during the 1989 coup. He benefited from an amnesty later granted to the RAM soldiers.

Palace assurance

Malacañang yesterday gave assurances that the military officers involved in the Oakwood rebellion would not receive special treatment despite their apology. But it did not rule out a grant of pardon or amnesty in the future.

"It is very clear that justice will continue to take its course alongside the President's acceptance of the apology of the young officers," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said in a statement.

"We have to bear in mind that the Magdalo leaders themselves have not asked for special treatment in return for their action, so we must leave the matter to stand," Bunye said.

"The important thing is that the cause of reconciliation with justice has been served," he said.

He said the issue of amnesty would be tackled after the cases had been decided.

"We're aware of the fact that a number of suggestions towards this end have been proposed, but we will tackle that question at the proper time," he said.

Talking on Radyo ng Bayan, Bunye said: "As to the fate of the soldier and officers, it is very clear that the proceedings against them should continue. They face cases in the civilian and military courts. It is important that a decision be handed out first before talking about the kind of leniency that would be accorded the Magdalo officers."

Pardon or amnesty?

Bunye said talk about pardon or amnesty was premature.

"The young Magdalo officers have not asked for any concessions at this point, they just expressed the fact that they were sorry for what happened. The President accepted the apology and ordered that the case against them be expedited. We are at that stage right now. All other questions will have to take a back seat in the meantime while the proceedings are going on," he said.

Asked if the Magdalo officers would be pardoned if and when they are convicted, Bunye said: "What is being discussed now is how to expedite their trial because it had been going on for a year and not moving. They (both sides) have been stuck at the preliminary stage."

"So with the instructions of the President, I think the hearings on the Magdalo case would be expedited," the secretary added.

Notice of withdrawal

Lawyer Homobono Adaza yesterday filed a notice of withdrawal as counsel for the rebel soldiers in the Makati Regional Trial Court.

"Some people think that the soldiers sold out because they felt betrayed," Adaza said in a phone interview. "I have to protect myself because people have been asking me if I am a kasabwat (accomplice)."

He said his clients should have consulted their lawyers first before making the "shocking, earth-shaking and disappointing apology through which the nation through the magic of television became an unbelieving witness."

"It is obvious that I am useless at this stage in time to my clients," Adaza said. With reports from Alvin Papa, Juliet Labog-Javalona and Margaux C. Ortis.



Fourteen-hour water interruption in portions of San Juan, Mandaluyong and Quezon City due to water improvement project

As part of the upgrade of water mainlines, Manila Water will replace a 400-mm in diameter mainline in Horteshoe Village which will cause low water pressure to some portions of San Juan, Quezon City and Mandaluyong. We regret the inconvenience this will bring our customers. The pipe replacement will be undertaken from 9:00 p.m., Wednesday, September 29, 2004, up to 11:00 a.m., Thursday, September 30.

Affected Areas are:

San Juan: Brgy. Isabella, St. Joseph, Onse, Sta. Lucia, Maytunas, Addition Hills, Corason de Jesus, Little Bagulo and Pasadena.

Mandaluyong: Brgy. Hagdang Bato Libis, Addition Hills, Hagdang Bato Basse and Wellfare Villa.

Quezon City: Brgy. New Manila, Valencia, and part of Horteshoe.

Residents are advised to store enough water prior to the schedule of the water interruption.

Manila Water

For the latest update, please call our Customer Call Center Hotline at 1627.



The new AYALA MUSEUM



A Gift to the Filipino People

A museum plays a vital role in defining national identity.
It was for this purpose that the Ayala Museum was first
established in 1967.



The new Ayala Museum will again give Filipinos the opportunity to better appreciate, understand, and take pride in their history and heritage. Its dedication today as the highlight of the 170th anniversary of Ayala Corporation represents a renewed commitment to support and nurture Filipino creativity and artistry.



The Ayala Museum chronicles our nation's journey. It holds treasures that mirror a rich past and a continuously evolving present—artworks that are lasting legacies for future generations. As Filipinos, we owe it to ourselves to recognize the value of our history, culture, and arts, which define who we are and who we will become.



The Ayala Museum. A gift from Ayala Corporation.
At 170, celebrating the Filipino.

Ayala Museum is located at Makati Avenue corner Dala Rosa Street, Greenbelt Park, Makati City. Visit our website at www.ayalamuseum.org.

 **Ayala**

Pakistan kills al-Qaida top official

ISLAMABAD—Pakistan claimed Monday it had dealt al-Qaida a crushing blow after the killing of a top official said to have masterminded two attempts on President Pervez Musharraf's life.

Amjad Farooqi was also a key suspect in the kidnap-murder of US journalist Daniel Pearl and had helped hide the alleged chief plotter of the Sept. 11 attacks in the US, security officials said.

He was shot dead during a two-hour gun battle at his hideout on Sunday morning, Information Minister Sheikh Rashid said.

"Farooqi's elimination is a crushing blow to the al-Qaida network in Pakistan because he was the man who had been providing al-Qaida terrorists with the manpower to carry out attacks," a senior security official said.

Farooqi was closely associated

with a Libyan militant called Abu Faraj Farj who has been identified as al-Qaida's new operations chief, the official said on condition of anonymity.

Farooqi, 30, had been indicted over the murder in early 2002 of Wall Street Journal reporter Pearl. He was one of four men who kidnapped Pearl in Karachi on Jan. 25 and allegedly recruited the trio who slit his throat around a week later, according to investigators.

Musharraf has named Farooqi the mastermind of attempts to kill him last December but the militant had evaded a massive nationwide manhunt for nine months.

A mobile phone call intercepted by intelligence agencies earlier this month led them to his new hideout in Nawabshah town 270 km north of Karachi, said Karachi's chief police investigator Fayyaz Leghari. AFP

MUST IN EVERY BUSINESS!

We Offer

The World's Most Trusted

High Pressure Washers

& Vacuum Cleaners!

* Hose Reel Optional

WITH AFTER SALES SERVICE

FROM THE #1 IN HIGH PRESSURE WASHERS

Major Credit Cards Accepted. Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.

MAIN OFFICE: 1851 N. Orosi St., Malaga, Manila
Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290

QUEZON CITY BRANCH: 648 Quezon Ave., Tel. 7490501 • 7493709

162 Del Monte Ave. - Mr. Cor. Roosevelt Ave., Tel. 4101086 • 3724429

Exclusively Distributed By:

CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED

DAVID "YOUR PARTNER IN PRODUCT & SERVICE EXCELLENCE"

BILL COUNTERS • Quick Operation (1-60 sec) • 100% Accuracy • 1000 coins / min	CHECK WRITERS • 100% Accuracy • 1000 checks / min • 100% Accuracy	LAMINATORS • Variable Temperature • 1 Heavy Duty Roll • 1 Heavy Duty Roll
TIMEOGRAPHING MACHINE • 100 copies per minute • Quick & Accurate • Adjustable Printing Position • Perfect Copy	PAPER SHREDDERS • 100% Accuracy • 1000 sheets / min • 100% Accuracy	WIRE & PLASTIC BINDING MACHINES • Plastic Comb Binder • 100% Accuracy • 1000 copies / min

CALL NOW AT: 8905319 • 8905320 • 8905327 | E-mail: sales@e-davidlink.com
8967764 • 8963431 • 8963432 | Website: www.e-davidlink.com

ROYAL TOURS

2004 CHINESE EXPORT COMMODITIES
(GUANGZHOU TRADE FAIR)
(4 DAYS / 3 NIGHTS PACKAGE TOUR)

PHASE 1
OCTOBER 15-18 **\$478** 4 Star Hotel in Guangzhou
VIA Philippine Airlines

Other Services Offered: INTERNATIONAL & DOMESTIC TOUR
PACKAGES AND PAL Domestic Ticketing Agent

Royal Vacation Holiday Travel & Tours
523 Remedios Street, Malaga, Manila
Tels.: 524-0971 • 524-9987 • 521-6727 • 521-3288 Fax: 521-3288

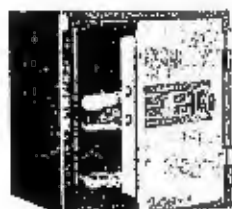


Better be SAFE
than SORRY...

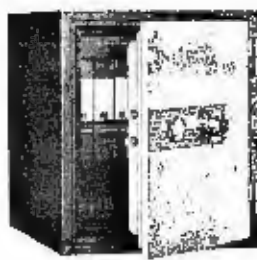
diplomat
SAFE LTD



CS001



A125



A530

Distributed by:

ASTECH PENSANG
DISTRIBUTION INC.

MANILA

833 Sheridan Street Mandaluyong City
Tel. No. 634 9351 to 59
Fax No. 833-2672 / 643 8723

CEBU

Cebu City Compound
Mandarin Cebu City
Tel/Fax: (032) 344-1188

DAVAO

Ground Fl. Villa Ayrille Bldg.
C.M. Recto cor. Jacinto St.
Davao City
Tel/Fax: (082) 221-0568

polymutan
GERMAN-MADE

IT'S TOUGH.
IT'S LEAK PROOF.
IT'S STRICTLY
GERMAN...

Polymutan Fusion Weld Pipe systems are 100% MADE IN GERMANY using only German technology and premium polypropylene virgin plastic from start to finish—your assurance of world class excellence.

Polymutan is ideal for a wide range of hot and cold water applications and costs much less than other fusion weld pipes of comparable quality so you get REAL value for your money. Try it to believe it.

DISTRIBUTED BY: **CAMP MARKETING & DEVELOPMENT, INC.**
204 D. Tuazon St. corner Sta. Catalina St. Quezon City Philippines
Tel nos.: 741-9145 / 740-0046 / 741-5401
Cebu: Phoenix Building System 3rd Fl., JOA Bldg. Northroad 6, North Reclamation Area, Cebu City
Tel No. (032) 2331101



in cooperation with

UNIVERSITY of CAMBRIDGE
International Examinations
CAMBRIDGE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATE PARTNER

The time has come that
we Filipinos must put
our acts together.

presents a forum on

THE "PEARL" PRINCIPLE:

Tools and Strategies Towards National Economic Recovery

September 29, 2004 at the InterContinental Hotel Makati - Grand Ballroom

This is a one-day public forum which aims to consult, discuss and obtain people's insights on the current problems besetting the nation and, given such scenarios, explore how we can be part of the solution.

"The 'Pearl' Principle" is highly recommended for representatives of IT as well as Travel and Tourism companies and associations, telecom corporations, construction companies, non-government organizations, people's organizations, government agencies, local government units, GOCCs, higher education institutions, media, development managers, general managers, HR managers, college students, officers of student councils and MBA students.

All training fees are sponsored by CIE so come and take advantage of this opportunity.

Scholarships on Project Management, Travel and Tourism and Entrepreneurship courses, as well as laptop computers, will be raffled off.

Registration starts at 7:30 a.m. Please bring your IDs and calling cards to facilitate your registration.

Slots are limited. For early reservation please call tel. no. 887-2828 or 0927-2332496 or email the_pearl@cic.edu

Centre for International Education

CEBU CAMPUS: 168 Pres. Magasaysay St., Kasambagan, Cebu City 6000 Tel. no. 63.32.233.2522 | 63.32.233.2577 info@cic.edu

MAKATI CAMPUS: 28th Floor, Yuchengco Tower, RBC Plaza, Ayala Avenue corner Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City Tel. no. 63.2.887.2828 | 63.2.753.2828 cic.alce@cic.edu

Top caliber speakers will be discussing relevant topics which are geared that will generate a strong strategic foundation for national economic recovery.

Engaging People's Vision with National Strategies
by Undersecretary Abraham Purugganan
The Acting Officer-in-Charge of the Office of the Presidential Adviser for Special Concerns

The Engine of Change: Entrepreneurship
by Prof. Neila Cruz Sarco
A successful and noted Guru in Social Entrepreneurship, first Filipino to be awarded by the Texas Asian Chamber of Commerce, USA, for innovation and achievement in Entrepreneurship and first Filipino recipient of the International Distinguished Women's Award from Northwood University, USA, for outstanding achievement in advancing international education in Asia. The AIM Alumni Association during their grand home coming gave the Honor and Prestige Award to Prof. Neila Cruz Sarco.

Generative Management in the Projectized Society
by Prof. Jens Peter Jensen
Internationally acclaimed for his extensive consultative work in Project Management Development, execution and training especially in Europe, Asia, Africa and the USA

A National English Language Agenda
by Prof. Juan R. Banquiao Jr.
A graduate of the Harvard Graduate School of Education Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, co-founder of the National Educators Academy of the Philippines, and a World Bank Scholar

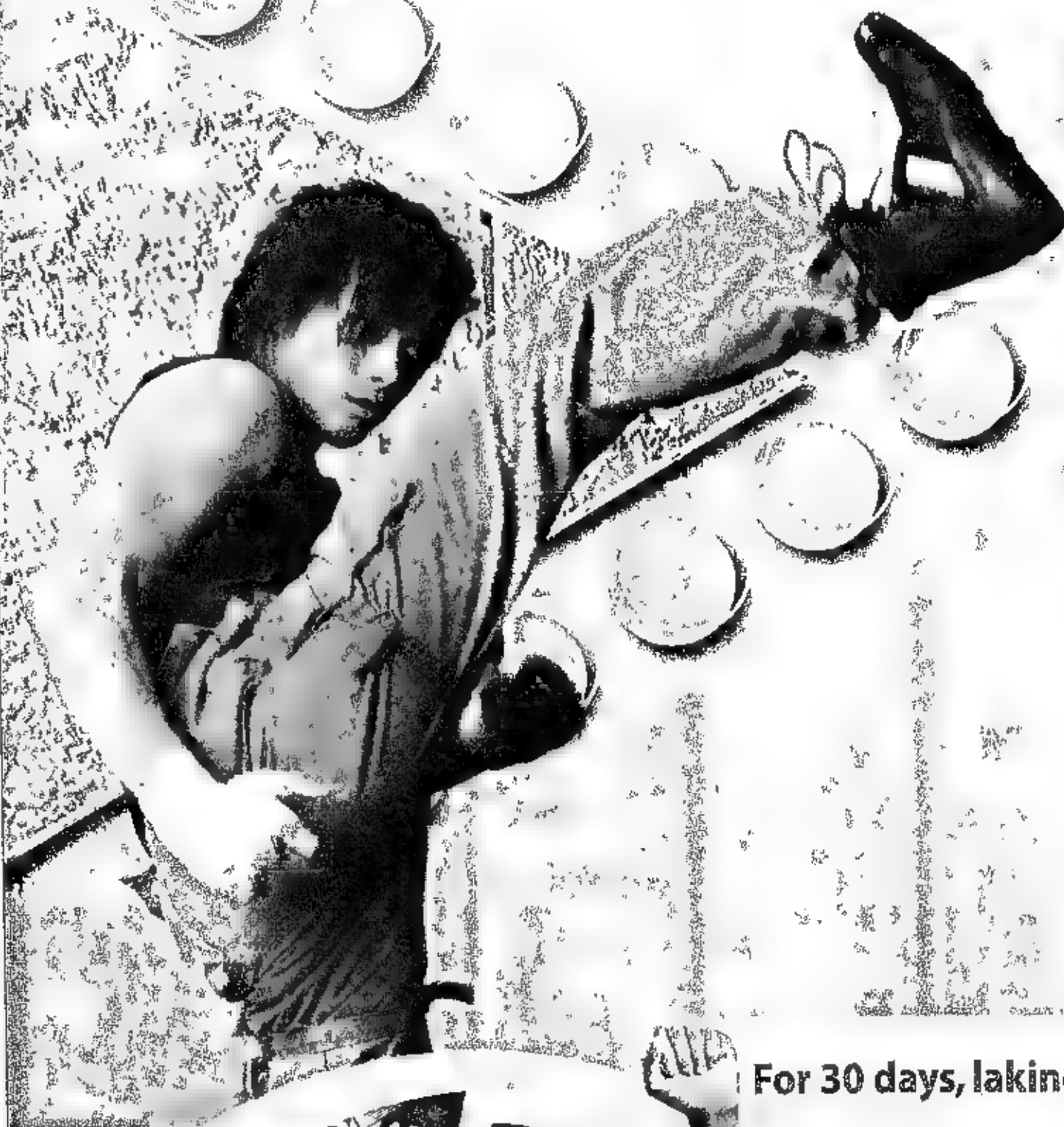
Strategic Plans for Philippine Tourism
by Secretary Joseph Ace Durano
One of the youngest Congressmen ever elected to office and a committed leader from Cebu, who has recently been appointed to the position of Secretary of the Department of Tourism

Key to Sustainable Implementation: Competent and Internationally-Accredited Project Managers
by Prof. Margaret Sinclair Hunt
A Management Specialist from Cambridge International Examinations and author of University of Cambridge published professional and text books on management

The Dream of Becoming: The People's Vision of Hope
by Dr. Onofre Pagsanghan
A multi-awarded artist, playwright, composer and teacher, recipient of the Metrobank 10 Outstanding Educators Award for Excellence, Gawad Gany Lopez Jr. Bayaning Pilipino, Gawad CCP Para sa Sining, teaches the Honors Class of Alvaro de Mendez High School

Mula sa SMART—ang tanging nagbibigay
ng mga matitinding serbisyo tulad ng

Bawat Load P1 Million Araw-Araw Papremyong



May
EX

For 30 days, laking papremyong pang-negosyo

Kaya Register To
Baka Ikaw Na Ang

Sa bawat load mo ng SMART Buddy Load o Talk 'N Text Load, panalo

To register, key in
MILYON space
REG space
<Full Name>* <Address>*
<Birthday-mmdyyyy>*
<Gender-M or F>

(Registration is FREE. Non-registration will make entries invalid.)

To check the number of
raffle entries earned,
key in MILYON ENTRY
(Cost is P2.50 per inquiry)

MILYON REG
Mica Cruz*
12 Sta. Cruz St.,
Manila*03191981*
F

Send to 270.

MILYON
ENTRY

Send to 270.



Wow!

Pwede na akong
magpatayo ng sarili kong
**SMART Padala
Center!**

SMART PADALA
 FIRST INTERNATIONAL CASH REMITTANCE THROUGH TEXT

**Wahon Araw-araw
 Emmyo!**



**10%
 Extra Load Pa!**

at extra load na pang-connect sa pamilya mo dito man o abroad! **WINNER KA SA SMART!**

**Join At Load-up Na Araw-Araw!
 Gusunod Na SMART Milyonaryo!**

al May 10% extra load ka na—FREE, meron ka pang raffle entry para sa P1 Milyong papremyo araw-araw!

SMART Load Denomination	10% Extra Load	Raffle Entries Earned
Php 30	P 3.00	1 entry
Php 60	P 6.00	3 entries
Php 115	P 12.00	10 entries
Php 200	P 20.00	20 entries

*Available only for:



Load Load
 SMART Padala Transactions will not earn raffle entries.*

SMART
Simply Amazing!

See posters and flyers for details.
 Promo is from September 25 to October 24, 2004.
 For DTI-NCR Permit No. 2107, Series of 2004.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotline at 888-1111. *888 using your SMART cellphone, send a text message to 888 (P1.00 per message sent in excess of the FREE TEXT allocation), e-mail us at customer@smart.com.ph, or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you.

ISSN 0116-2642

PHILIPPINE DAILY
INQUIRER

Vol. 19 No. 293

OPINION

Send us your feedback: inquirer.opi@inquirer.com.ph or 2207 (Cebu) or 283 (Manila)

The Philippine Daily Inquirer, Inc. has its business and editorial offices at:
 • Chino Roces Ave. corner Yaguez and Magsaysay Sts., Makati City
 • P.O. Box 1233 Makati Central Post Office • 263 Makati City
 • Our telephone numbers are 897-8888 (connecting all departments)
 • Editorial Fax 897-4793 • 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4687
 • Circulation 827-1342 • 827-3348 • 828-0 817
 • 828-4 86 and 828-42 3 / Fax: 828-41-34.



Publisher ISMAEL YAMBIT
Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSAYSAY
Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO
Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANOW
Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO
News Editor ANTONIO T. ENRIQUETA JR. • **Chief, News Day Desk** NILO B. PANGLOS
Opinion Editor JORGE V. ARITA
National Editor PASCANTINO B. BANGSAY JR.
City Editor GERRY LIMO
Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SAMPANTO JR.
Editorial Consultant AMANDO DORONILA
Chief Photographer ERNE U. SAMPANTO
Art & Design Director LYNETH A. VILLANUEVA
Board Chairman MARIO R. PINEO
President ALEXANDRA PINEO-ROMUALDEZ
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RENATO R. REYNOSO
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES
VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLARTE
VP for Circulation GLORIA P. LANDOLANO

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without the prior written permission.

Unfinished business

PERHAPS law enforcement authorities are bloating figures and blowing smoke, but in the past two years we have been hearing with some regularity about government operations producing progressively bigger hauls of illegal drugs especially methamphetamine hydrochloride or shabu.

In December 2002, the police claimed to have discovered 656 kilos of shabu and almost 400 kilos of ingredients for its manufacture in a warehouse in Valenzuela City that had been razed by fire. Authorities described the laboratory as the biggest they had ever found in the country and the seized shabu as their biggest haul ever, with an estimated street value of P2.2 billion.

Less than a year later, in November 2003, the Philippine National Police Anti-Illegal Drugs Task Force raided another warehouse in Valenzuela and seized P1 billion worth of high-grade shabu and chemicals used in its manufacture. The task force chief, then PNP Deputy Director General Edgardo Aglipay, said the estimated value of the drugs and could exceed P3 billion after a complete inventory was done.

On Friday last week, the police reported yet another record illegal drug haul, after conducting a series of raids on two shabu laboratories and a warehouse in Mandaue City. Police found in the three places some 675 kilos of high grade shabu, estimated to be worth P1.3 billion, and enough chemicals to produce 7.5 tons more of the same drug, which would have fetched some P15 billion in the streets. Aglipay, who is now PNP chief, and Director Anselmo Avenido of the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency again described the drug bust as the biggest ever in this country.

In between these three huge drug busts, the authorities mounted at least 20 other raids on suspected shabu factories and storehouses resulting in the confiscation of hundreds of millions of pesos worth of shabu and drug-making equipment and the arrest of dozens of suspects involved in the manufacture and distribution of the illegal drug. All together, this string of successes makes the anti-drug campaign one of the proudest achievements of the PNP and the PDEA if not the Arroyo administration.

In fact, the Cebu based-drug operations were so huge and apparently so extensive that American and regional drug enforcement agencies are sending teams to find out more about them. What may be of special interest to some foreign governments is that, aside from three Filipinos, those caught in the raid were three Chinese, two Taiwanese, two Malaysians and a British national. This has led authorities to suspect that Cebu was being used as the manufacturing hub by a multi-national drug syndicate engaged in the international trafficking of shabu.

While the government keeps chalking up one spectacular success after another in its anti-drug campaign, victory is not close at hand. The making of and trafficking in illegal drugs do not only continue but also keep flourishing and expanding.

The problem apparently is that the PNP and the PDEA have had very little success in dismantling the drug syndicates completely. Even the biggest police operations have led to the capture of just a few laboratory workers, assistants and drivers. Very few big-time financiers and distributors as well as their protectors in the police or in government have ever been exposed. And yet it is well-known to authorities that operations of the magnitude they have uncovered so far cannot be sustained without a wide network of suppliers, distributors and protectors both here and abroad.

The Mandaue-based shabu operations, for instance, probably involved scores of people on both the supply and distribution ends. But only 11 people are in police custody so far. Where are the other members of the local network? Where are the brains and the financiers?

The ringleaders would not have been so foolish as to risk billions without first buying official protection to ensure free and unhampered operations. So who among the local and police officials were giving them protection?

In a tiny city like Mandaue, how could such a massive operation go on for months without local authorities knowing about it? How could such a well-funded syndicate operate right under their very noses unless they agreed to smell no evil and see no evil.

The police and the PDEA cannot rest until all these questions are satisfactorily answered and everyone involved is caught and charged. Otherwise, it will just keep boasting about ever bigger drug busts without contributing much to really solving the drug menace.



Padlocking looted stables

HAVE we, as a people, developed into state-of-the-art the hoary practice of padlocking stables long after the horses have bolted?

To rein in the runaway debasement of government-owned or -controlled corporations, Senator Richard Gordon suggests: create a "Senate-House oversight committee." An early warning system could avert future debt splurges by state firms.

The GOCCs seem to buy red ink by the barrel. In 2003 alone, 30 of them racked up P140.2 billion in losses. Over the years, uncontrolled borrowing resulted in almost a third of today's P3.36 trillion debt. Bankruptcy is around the corner.

The Constitution vests the "power of the purse" in Congress. That power includes oversight. But why did this charter-mandated watchdog never bark when the GOCCs hooked the family silver over the years?

Eleven University of the Philippines-School of Economics professors had to hit the alarm button first. Only then, did Congress scramble for ways to bolt down near-empty tills. So, where was the watchdog?

For an answer, recall how the "Brat Pack"—64 brash congressmen from Eduardo Cojuangco's Nationalist People's Coalition—"exercised budgetary oversight."

The GOCCs then were already snapping up loans that stoked today's fiscal crisis. But Reps. Gilberto Teodoro, Crispin Remulla, Francis Escudero, Ace Durano (now tourism secretary), Constantino Jaraula, "Wimpy" Fuentesbello and the "Pack" could not be bothered. Instead, they tried to impeach an exemplary magistrate—on flimsy charges of fund misuse.

Of all people, why Supreme Court Chief Justice Hilario Davide? "In the culture of the gangland, Hilario Davide Jr. is a negative example," *Inquirer's* Randy David rightly noted. "He does not know how to grovel. He is clear-sighted and uncompromising, and is not fearful about losing his job."

The Davide Court, in fact, ruled adversely against businessman Eduardo Cojuangco in

VIEWPOINT

Juan L. Mercado



the P100-billion coconut levy scandal, saying these were public funds. The Court thereby fractured the First Commandment of this country's catagories: "Thou shalt not touch our pocketbooks."

Audit Commission data confirmed scrupulous Court use of funds. "Professional accounting has shown that it is (the Court's) impeachers who are innumerate." Today editor Teodoro Locsin Jr. wrote then. To that, Sun-Star added: "Innumerate is an elegant word for mental retardation. It displays inability to conclude that two plus two equals four."

The impeachment fizzled, but not before showing the country to the brink of a constitutional crisis. As the "Brat Pack" crumbled into the dustbin, they piously mumbled: they merely exercised Congress' budgetary oversight power.

Nonsense, snorted columnist Amado Doronila. It was a "brutal oligarchy on the rampage." Watchdogs that turn into lapdogs don't bark. They circle godfather's wagon instead.

Media also hit the alarm button late over GOCCs running amok, a 2004 Cebu Press Freedom Week forum noted. In pre-UP Eleven days, coverage of GOCCs was patchy at best. The congressmen's "escort girls" or noontime soaps did get more exposure.

So, did we, in the press, flub as one of society's "early warning systems"? The Constitution, after all, vests on media freedoms granted no one else. In return, the press is expected to serve as a watchdog for the common weal.

The problems that bug the media are not excuses. But ossified concepts of rigid news beats do obstruct coverage. So do mind-sets straight-jacketed into the traditional "S-Ws" of spot sto-

ries. All thoughtful editors have on their agenda of unfinished business: "Unreported Stories"—those on basic change, its causes and consequences.

"We need to examine a function that is barely touched on, namely: the press as an early warning system," Cebu Daily News noted in a September 2001 editorial.

That question festers abroad too, as may be seen in the American Journalism Review analysis to determine: Did the press raise alarm signals before the crumbing of corporate giants like Enron, Lucent and Cisco?

The press "behaved pro-cyclically and did not discharge its role as society's watchdog," the AJR study concluded. "The surprising thing was journalism's lack of memory."

Despite electronic archives, even respected papers made little use of their own research. "One is struck by what their own reporters uncovered," it adds. "But within their news organizations, their insights were drowned out in a cacophony of naive reporting."

TV uncritically allowed exposure-hungry "analysts" time. Few asked hard questions or bothered about credentials. "Journalists tend to follow the herd instinct and easily become victims of collective bias."

Today's debt quagmire undercuts the need for reviewing systems when watchdogs fail to bark. Trip-wire devices can spot emerging problems. They buy time for corrective measures.

Pagasa bulletins alert us to typhoons and volcanic eruptions. Banks are cobbling systems to tamp down financial risks to "keep afloat when the winds change."

But creating an oversight committee merely shuffles institutional furniture around. It will not change the "gangland culture" that pervades among our "leaders."

Will the all-too-real threat of economic collapse finally jolt leaders into reality? Should it come to that, perhaps the press will hit those trip-wire sensors earlier.

(E-mail: juan_mercado@pacific.net.ph)

Equations

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



The second—the portion that should go to land reform—has been used sparingly for land reform. The Presidential Agrarian Reform Council Agreement of August 2003 stipulates that 70 percent of the P30 billion would go to acquire and distribute lands and 30 percent to "high-impact interventions that will reach a greater number of beneficiaries." The GMA government has already used P6 billion and allocated another P6 billion.

Of the first P6 billion, P2.7 billion has been given to Land Bank in partial payment of its land acquisition activities, P2.2 billion for support services, P544 million for GMA Rice program, P544 million for irrigation projects of the NIA, P30 million for coconut processing. Of the second P6 billion, P3 billion has been set for land acquisition and distribution, P1 billion for net cash allotment, and P2 billion for automatic payment of bonds.

Three things are wrong with this use of the Marcos money.

First, of the P12 billion that has been spent or allocated, only the P2.7 billion and P3 billion for land acquisition and distribution clearly follow the PARC agreement. The others go beyond the 30 percent ceiling for support services and most of them do not qualify as high-impact interventions anyway. Certainly, giving P30 million to a private firm to process coconut is entirely unjustifiable.

Second, the P12 billion, which is 40 percent of the P30 billion recovered Marcos loot, has been spent or allocated in a record eight months, from February to September this year. At this rate, nothing will be left of the money by the end of next year. Indeed, the way GMA

has been using the Marcos money, the torture victims may seriously wonder if they will get compensated at all. Agreements do not seem to have a binding effect on their President.

This raises a related issue, which is: The use of the Marcos money has been left nearly entirely to the President's discretion. She may or may not follow the PARC agreement as she pleases. Indeed, she may or may not follow the law as she pleases. There is no transparency, or accounting, in the uses of the funds. That is particularly worrisome in light of one important thing. Which is the PCGG's disclosure that from 1986 to 2003, the government has recovered an additional P22 billion from the Marcoses. This money has not been accounted for to this day. Mulacañang has yet to show which agency, or pocket, or quagmire it has gone to.

That brings us to the most important issue of all, which is, whether the billions of pesos that have already been spent have actually gone to where they appear on paper. PAR does not suggest a reason for the speed with which GMA used up the bulk of the recovered Marcos wealth, but we know that the period from February to first week of May was the campaign period. And we know that the period afterward was one where debts, of the political rather than financial kind, had to be paid.

We have at least Frank Chavez to give evidence about how a portion of that money went to finance GMA's campaign. He may be entirely right when he says, that is but the tip of the iceberg. GMA spared no government agency to raise a sum with which to pay a king's ransom, or in this case to buy a queen's continued stay on a throne. It is inconceivable she did not think of the Marcoses' loot first.

Recovering ill-gotten wealth is not unlike raising taxes or making suggestions of pooling scant resources to avert economic disaster. That is all very well, but raising money is just the first part of the equation. Spending it wisely is the second.

In this country, the second is clearly the harder thing to do.

Pols should stay out of rebel issue

PRESIDENTIAL adviser Carolina Hernandez, a member of the Feliciano Commission that investigated the July 2003 uprising, is absolutely right: the politicians and Magdalo lawyers ought to stay out of the amnesty issue. In fact, the politicians ought to stay out of the rebel officers' issue altogether. President Macapagal-Arroyo has already indicated that while she is accepting their apology, their case will continue to be prosecuted and they will face court martial. Many of us welcome the President's clarity of vision in this regard, and we hope she would not allow herself to be pulled here and there, and let the process run its full course. This will ensure justice for all concerned.

Many citizens have been deeply affected by the senseless killing of Jose Luis Villanueva, 29, associate business editor of "Today," at the hands of three hoodlums after he refused to surrender his cell phone to them aboard a midnight bus. What made his death doubly tragic was that this scion of a prominent family, who studied at Fordham University in New York prior to entering the journalism profession, succumbed to a fatal neck wound inflicted by a Rommel Capones, reportedly a recidivist facing several criminal charges in various courts. According to Today, with the help of his lawyer, Capones was able to post bail in a murder case that was downgraded to homicide. He is also an accused in several robbery and homicide cases pending in other salas. Alas, he is also out on bail in all of them.

A common complaint of lawmen is that they feel so frustrated because arrested criminals often end up roaming free on bail. Villanueva's tragic death should spur Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez to review the prosecution aspect of fighting criminality: Why are too many criminals getting away with murder?

At a Manila Overseas Press Club forum, Senate President Franklin Drilon said that the Senate will hold on Oct. 22-23 a workshop on vital areas of the economy and identify immediate, medium and long-term goals. He promised that the sena-

POLITICAL TIDBITS

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan

tors will shed "our partisan sentiments" and that the Senate will suggest four tax measures, among them, the "sin taxes," the rationalization of fiscal incentives, and the general amnesty bill which will establish a "tax trail." Drilon noted that the Senate has already passed over 100 tax incentive laws and it is now time to rationalize them. He said it will also scrutinize the intelligence and confidential funds of various agencies, which add up to P1.3 billion, and how they are spent.

Queried if he would allow bigger cuts into the P907 billion budget for 2005, which he hopes to pass by February or March next year, Drilon stressed that it's already a "bare-bones budget." Only 10-15 percent of it goes to capital expenditures, and RP has one of the lowest allocations for social services in all of Asia, he said, adding, "We can only cut so much." Much will depend on Drilon's leadership.

Speaker Jose de Venecia advocated a major program to revive the mining industry, stressing that RP's external debt of \$56.3 billion could easily be contained by our mineral wealth, estimated at \$600 billion to one trillion dollars. He cited the enormous economic boon in this industry, which could involve China, Australia, Canada and the US as major players, were to be revived.

JDP's advocacy comes at a time when the mining industry, which has been always fraught with controversy, is in the doldrums. The magazine "BizNews Asia" of June, 2004 featured Tony Lopez's interview with Philip Romualdez, president and CEO of Benguet Corporation and of the Chamber of Mines, who opined that RP is one of the "most highly

mineralized countries in the world," and yet, "we do not generate the dollars." He cited that the mining sector boomed in the '30s up to the '70s, and together with the sugar industry, kept the country moving forward; but today, despite the all-time high nickel prices, and copper's and gold's "strong potentials," investors are "somewhat on a holding pattern."

Romualdez attributes investors' hesitation to the uncertainty generated by a Supreme Court ruling, dated Jan. 27, 2004, which effectively nullified provisions of the 1995 Mining Act relative to Financial or Technical Assistance Agreements (FTAAs). As he pointed out, the SC decision is far-reaching in that it not merely annulled a contract between two parties, it also struck down a law that governs the entire mining industry. Romualdez fears that even though the industry has been steadily growing for the past three years—last year it exported nearly \$550 million worth of minerals—the exploration funds could dry up because RP is viewed as a "negative mining destination." Part of that negative image has been aggravated by the fact that it takes at least three years, 105 signatures and a 21-step process just to get a mining permit! All told, it would take at least eight years to set up shop, he said, as he called for a "total restructuring of government mining policies."

In nullifying the FTAAs of the Mining Act, the Supreme Court was split; but to my mind, this is merely reflective of the division in the nation's sentiment where its mining patrimony is concerned. On one hand, there's the business community pushing for the development of this industry, to generate badly-needed jobs and huge dollar revenues; on the other side are the many citizens validly fearful that the national patrimony guaranteed by the Constitution might be exhausted by "exploitative" foreign entities, leaving nothing for the Filipinos. Their concern arises from the finite nature of mineral wealth. Indeed, it's timely to take a second look at mining concerns.

Not just dioramas

AT LARGE

Rina Jimenez-David

We found it especially gratifying that there was this oasis for quiet contemplation and nourishment of the intellect and spirit amid the bustle of the Makati Commercial Center. Today, the new Ayala Museum is still smack dab in the middle of the redeveloped and ritzy Greenbelt. If anything, it is even busier, connected to the rest of the mall by a walkway, inviting passersby to detour through their exhibits and stores or even pay a visit to the good old dioramas.

There is also so much more room in the new museum complex, which now consists of four stories, the Café and public areas on the ground floor, the "Diorama Experience" (including a multi-media presentation on post-war Philippine history until the Edsa revolt) on the second floor, and art exhibit spaces and training rooms on the third and fourth floor.

MANOLO Quezon already detailed the exciting new exhibits which mark the re-opening of the Ayala Museum in his column yesterday. I joined a press group on a tour yesterday and here are more impressions.

Only now do I appreciate the dioramas as artifacts in themselves, truly fine examples of Filipino craftsmanship. The figures—carved out of balsa wood by artists and wood-carvers from Paete—spring to life in amazing detail, from their facial expressions to the folds of their garments. Quezon pointed out that the artists were hard put to find models for some of the dioramas, particularly those requiring "Spanish" figures. So in the dioramas on the blood compact, for instance, the monk, soldier and official standing behind Miguel Lopez de Legazpi were modeled on the

three Zobel de Ayala cousins: Don Jaime, Don Enrique and Don Fernando. The "crowd" watching the execution of Rizal includes look-alikes of Carlos Quirino, who was the museum's first director, and the staff of the museum at that time.

Truly breathtaking is "Power + Faith + Image: Philippine Art in Ivory from the 16th to the 19th Centuries," an exhibit of ivory religious carvings and figures produced by Filipinos who had in the period covered by the exhibit, turned the country into the world's foremost source of Christian ivory images.

The setting is as powerful a presence as the figures themselves, the walls inscribed with biblical passages, exhortations from religious leaders and sayings in popular local Catechism texts. Still, amid all the solemnity, I couldn't help allowing a bit of irreverence to sneak in. Studying the miniature figures in ivory, I couldn't help recalling the miniature ivory (or maybe resin, by now) carvings from China depicting various sexual positions.

OF COURSE, I will return to the Ayala Museum, perhaps a week or so after its formal opening tomorrow. If for nothing else, I must return for a closer look at the other major opening exhibition, "Multiple Originals, Original Multiples: 19th Century Images of Philippine Costumes" that gathers for the first time the Damian Domingo watercolor album of Philippine costumes on loan from the Newberry Library in Chicago, the Justiniano Asuncion watercolor album in the New York Public Library and the Ayala Museum's own watercolor album attributed to Domingo's atelier or school.

Accompanying the illustrated fashions (their version of today's glossy magazines, I suppose) are rare samples of actual costumes from the 18th and 19th centuries which are being exhibited in public for the first time, mainly from the National Museum of Ethnology in Leiden, the Netherlands. Apart from the intricate and delicate embroidery, and the fancy wear that Filipino men adopted, what's notable about the costumes is how they're cut in such small proportions, indicating just how much tinier our ancestors were, before fast-food supersized us.

Outstanding Filipino

SENSE AND SENSIBILITY

Bambi L. Harper

turquoise, yellow, emerald green, royal blue and the most shocking of pinks—yet they never clash. Although in an industry where the uniform is a sea of black, Filipino designers usually celebrate color joyously. We are nothing if not Amorsolo's heirs.

But Pitoy's forte and his favorite has always been our national fabric, the *pinla* in all its splendid *calado*. Those who claim to have a problem with Filipino identity have only to look at a Moreno bride in all her *pinla* finery to realize that there is only one country in the world that produces this look. Anyone who has watched his shows is aware that Pitoy was inspired by our culture and heritage mixing past and present—the exquisite workmanship on *pinla* appears repeatedly, ruffled tiers of organza and frilly lace in rainbow hues recall a colonial past, and beaded jackets utilize the colorful silk of our southern *Japinets*. There are as well his iconic silhouettes in elaborately beaded *ternos*, indelibly etched in the minds of fashion mavens.

Although the legal profession might have lost someone who could have turned out to be a fine attorney when Pitoy came late for registration, UP nevertheless still became his alma mater for whom he nurtures a soft spot, so much so that he founded this scholarship 30 years ago for fine arts students. The scholarship's scope has been expanded

and it now includes medical students. Today the J. Moreno Scholarship Foundation has a total of 20 scholars a year, evenly divided between the two departments. It has graduated 200 doctors and 150 fine arts students. Pitoy is now seriously considering scholarships for agriculture students. This is a good thing too since one has only to think of the fruit industry of Thailand and wonder what happened to us. (Why, for instance, are the *lanzones* from Thailand so sweet and nearly seedless and ours so bitter? Don't answer that). His client's list, which includes names that date back to his UP days, reads like a Who's Who of Philippine society. Whether socialites, film stars, diplomats' wives or royalty, they have one thing in common: they remain faithful to Pitoy and well they should be, especially because he remains faithful to them.

Aside from being a top-notch fashion designer, Moreno has produced a massive tome entitled "Philippine Costume." The work traces the evolution of the Filipino dress. At some point, he translated the book into a show that has been presented in state visits and abroad, thus gaining recognition for the country. A collection of his works is also featured in another coffee table book titled *Kosalan*. Moreno remains one of our most popular wedding designers.

He also established *Karilagan International*, a fashion cultural organization, to promote Philippine fashions here and abroad and has been recognized by *Vogue*, *Harper's Bazaar* and other international fashion magazines. For Moreno it can be said in the words of Chanel, "Fashions change, Style remains."

The bus

A FRIEND once told me that life is a bus stop where we're all waiting for the right bus to come along and take us to where we're destined to go.

This got me thinking about how people live their lives. I figured it's perfectly fine to have this frame of mind, but at the same time we should be wary about being stuck in a "sit-and-wait" paradigm.

There are those who spend their time waiting for some big break to happen before they start living. They feel like they don't deserve happiness until they reach a certain milestone like getting their dream job, going overseas, losing weight, finding the perfect partner, earning their first million, or maybe even winning the lottery. I don't know if this is part of the Filipino culture, as exemplified by the *mañana* habit, or a general negative attitude that needs to be corrected. People act as if they can delay whatever it is that needs to be done because they have the luxury of time. They do not seem to have a sense of urgency in embracing life as it is at present and start living.

A typical situation, where the detrimental effects of waiting can be seen, happens when a new and very useful technological gadget comes out. Some buy it and immediately reap its rewards, but there are others who wait and wait for its price to go down. They tell themselves, "If its price goes down by half, then I'll buy it."

Experience tells us that sometimes prices do go down, but you would be lucky if there are any stocks left in the market. Most of the time, however, they don't and you're left with nothing but regret for the time you've wasted waiting when you could have been more productive by using the latest technology. Before you know it, a new gadget comes out and the vicious cycle starts again.

People who have this habit tend to lose out on the benefits they could otherwise have gotten because they opted to wait.

There is a great difference between hoping and holding back. There is nothing wrong with perceiving life as rich with possibilities and choices, but it is unwise to put one's life lives on hold until the benefits come pouring in. Hope is not a destination. It is there to shed some light on our journey through life.

As we get older, the realization that things don't always turn out the way we want them to dawn upon us. Idealism seems to fade away and wisdom (hopefully) takes its place. Things cannot be perfect, but it is possible to experience joy amidst all the flaws. We can choose to waste our time dwelling on certain matters over which we have no control, or we can use our time wisely and continue developing ourselves, simply taking what life has to offer. Perhaps fear of failure immobilizes people to take things that come their way, but the greatest achievers don't always experience triumph. It is in rising above the challenges that they face that they are able to reap the biggest rewards. The struggle is what life is about.

The challenge lies in being able to embrace life with all its imperfections. Undergoing a quarter-life crisis, experiencing low self-esteem, having financial difficulties or problems in the family—I can understand how all these can weigh a person down and force one to treat his life as if it were on a temporary mode while promising to get back on track once they are solved. I'm not saying that one will have these problems forever because all things must pass some time, but after facing and overcoming such challenges, other (and possibly heavier) problems will come.

Beware of resorting to quick fixes that allows you to get out of bad situations. Such temporary answers will only put you in a vicious cycle of adapting fleeting solutions.

It is never worth waiting until you are free of problems to experience the joy of living, because such moments will add up to a minuscule fraction of your entire lifetime. Isn't it better to experience real living in spite of so many difficulties?

To people who are stuck in this rut I say: Stop waiting, life will not get better. It is beautiful as it is, right now, with all its imperfections. If you need something, go right ahead and buy it. Don't wait for things to come before you start appreciating what the world has to offer. Milestones cannot be used to measure one's life because it simply isn't quantifiable. Sometimes you may get lucky and the thing that you're waiting for may come and save you. But be warned because there will definitely be times when things will get so bad that despair will threaten to conquer your soul and luck will not be anywhere near you. Seek happiness, and you shall find out that it's just there all along, staring at you right in the face.

I know that the bus will arrive. But you know, it really doesn't matter. Let us seize the day.

Eileen Co, 23, is taking her master's in environmental management at the Ateneo de Manila University.

WHATEVER HAPPENED TO ...?

Congress slapping incident

DURING THE COMMOTION that broke out in the House of Representatives after the Articles of Impeachment against former President Joseph Estrada were transmitted to the Senate, a congressman supporting Estrada lost his cool and slapped the House sergeant-at-arms in the face. The scene was caught on camera and telecast nationwide.

Former San Juan Rep. Jose Mari Gonzalez was charged with grave slander by deed on April 23, 2001, for slapping Bayani Fabre on Nov. 13, 2000 at the Session Hall of the House of Representatives.

The case was raffled off to the sala of Branch 39 Judge Cesar Untalan at the Quezon City Metropolitan Trial Court.

The House ethics committee voted to reprimand Gonzalez in January 2001. Of the 16 members present, six thought the penalty was too light and walked out of the closed-door session. The six men charged that the other committee members had broken a "gentleman's agreement" to expe Gonzalez. Seven favored the reprimand while three abstained.

Gonzalez pleaded "not guilty" when arraigned on Aug. 29, 2001.

Case status: The prosecution is still presenting its witnesses. On Sept. 24, a hearing was scheduled to screen the videotaped telecast of the slapping incident, but was postponed because the counsel for the accused arrived very late due to a car accident. The hearing was rescheduled to Oct. 21.

D.J. Yap, PDI Research

IN A UNIVERSE that seems to be running amok, and in the face of the increasing chaos we find in our lives, it's a relief we've got the Jose "Pitoy" Moreno tribute at the Cultural Center of the Philippines coming up. This, at least, is something positive—a recognition of an outstanding Filipino and his achievements.

Having known this fashion czar for more years than either he or I care to remember, you would expect that my stirring memories of him would be about clothes or fashion shows. However, my favorite image of Pitoy is of a man clinging to this huge tree on Roxas Blvd. that the Department of Public Works and Highways was hell bent on bulldozing to pave the way for the construction of an overpass. In one of the few triumphs of conservationists in this blessed country, the plan to construct the Roxas Blvd. overpass was scrapped and the tree was saved.

It's a good thing that the Cultural Center has realized there is art after all in design and fashion, even if purists would disagree. At some future time, perhaps, government will also realize that to give impetus and support for this sector, a textile industry is crucial. Otherwise we will be eternally parasite, dependent on imported materials, thereby helping other country's industries rather than our own.

In the same manner that Parrales popularized the Moslem *malong*, Moreno illustrates through his work the ethnic diversity of the country. Influenced no doubt by the works of Damian Domingo, Fabian de la Rosa and Fernando Amorsolo that he came across as a fine arts student at the University of the Philippines, he has adopted indigenous materials and patterns, combining brilliant colors of



'Fire' in Filipino artists

AMADIS MA. GUERRERO in his article, "Is the Pinoy artist global?" (PDI, 9/13/04) quoted the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra conductor Eugene E. Castillo as saying that Filipino artists lack fire. Castillo even quoted poet Robert Frost, "From what I've tasted of desire/I hold with those who favor fire."

And the conductor further asked, "Where is the fire (of the Filipino artists)?"

My answer is the following partial list of outstanding Filipino artists:

1. Pianist Cecile Licad (first and last Filipino recipient of the Leventritt Gold Medal—the same award given to Van Cliburn and Gary Graffman—and described by the Chicago Sun Times as "one of the great flaming talents that comes along once or two times in every generation").

2. Soprano Evelyn Mandac (first and last Filipino to sing at the Metropolitan Opera and the first and the last to sing with opera king Placido Domingo)

3. Tenor Otoniel Gonzaga (first and last Filipino to sing Otello in Prague, Japan and the United States and has Domingo for his fan after watching the Filipino in the lead role of

Rigoletto in Munich)

4. Singing actress Lea Salonga (first and last Filipino to win the Tony Award in New York and the Olivier Prize in London)

5. Tenor Noel Velasco (first and last Filipino winner of the Luciano Pavarotti International Voice Competition)

6. Baritone Andrew Fernando (winner of a special prize in voice in New York, the same award given to the authentic diva, Aprile Millo)

The list is long and I would like Castillo to refer to the encyclopedia of Filipino artists published by the Cultural Center of the Philippines where he is employed as the newly installed music director of the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra.

If Castillo missed the fire that Licad showed when the latter agreed to be her conductor in Ravel's Concerto in G Minor played last March 23 at the Ayala Tower One, then he must be looking for another kind of "fire" from the Filipino artists.

That kind of statement from a ranking officer of the CCP is, I think, enough why Castillo should be set on fire, literally.

—PABLO A. TARIAMAN,
Block II, Lot 1, Jenny's Avenue,
Maybunga, Pasig City

Yes, there are priests living in poverty

ZANDRO G. Rapadas' Youngblood article, "Priests and poverty" (PDI, 9/07/04), was critical of priests and religious "who have long benefited from the security and assurance afforded by our culture." All throughout the article, he painted an image of luxurious priests and religious, with lifestyles as extravagant as those of our politicians.

Rapadas' article has a commendable certainty. His heart for the poor was obvious in his words and experience. But while I share most of his thoughts, I cannot agree with some of his views. I believe he made a sweeping judgment on all priests and religious, and I'm afraid the *Inquirer* readers might succumb to his biased sentiments.

In the spirit of fairness, Rapadas should have mentioned that 50 percent of Filipino priests, especially those in Mindanao, are bearing with poverty and living simple lifestyles. They have to walk for days to say Mass in many far-flung rural areas. After the Mass, they are served with "nilagang saging" or nothing at all, yet they are happy, as happy as those in the metropolis enjoying the comfort and luxuries that can only be found in the metropolis, as well as "the benefits afforded by our culture."

Rapadas culture to have worked with priests and religious congregations, the reason why he became familiar with

their lifestyles. He also accused them of not practicing "simplicity and austerity, in contrast to their promise of poverty." He must have been working only with priests in the metropolis.

Rapadas has an inadequate understanding of poverty. Being poor does not simply mean materially deprived. We have to use the resources provided by God's providence to be effective ministers of God. We are not anyone in the dark ages, when priests have to use smoke signals to convey messages or ride in an ass to go to their destinations. Owning one cell phone of the latest model or a car of a famous brand name is not a crime against poverty. Experience tells us that equipment with distinguished brand names are often durable than those of rickety brands. The gadgets, equipment and facilities owned by most priests are indeed costly but they are more convenient and can be used for a longer period of time than those that are less expensive. Owning a number of cell phones or a fleet of cars or a dozen condos or "a new laptop or a high-end mobile phone... because of insecurity or a desire to be up-to-date" is a clear disdain of the promise of poverty. It is not a practice of austerity and simplicity. It is beyond one's need.

—FR. LEONARD E. DOLLENTAS,
Lady of All Nations Chapel,
Villamor Air Base, Pasay City

Who's to blame for RP's fiscal mess?

EVEN without 20/20 hindsight, we can pinpoint the most debilitating policies that led to the country's fiscal mess, for which nobody except President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is to blame. She can't point to any past president to share her perfidy.

The fundamental reason is her utter lack of character and mental honesty. GMA could've seen the government's deteriorating fiscal condition in the first few months after Jose Isidro Camacho was appointed finance secretary. But she didn't do anything. Either she didn't see the downsides of Camacho's big appetite for bor-

rowing or she was too preoccupied with plans to run this year. Like a captain whose ship was taking in water from an approaching storm, GMA couldn't throw overboard excess cargoes for a better chance to weather the storm.

Unfortunately, given the choice to run or not, when all the signs of impending disaster were clear, she decided her ambitions and family's welfare were more important than the nation's. To add insult to injury, instead of putting together a team of cand dates who could have helped her avert the fiscal mess, she came up with one whose members

were picked essentially in consideration to their possible contribution to their chances of winning. Her chancing was all that mattered.

It was also GMA's fault that Fernando Poe Jr. was compelled to run. His victory would've been equally a disaster. Had GMA fulfilled her promise not to run, there would've been good incentives for more competent leaders such as Franklin Drilon, Juan Flavier, Danding Cojuangco, Ramon Magsaysay Jr., etc. to throw their hats into the presidential race.

—FRANK WENCESLAD
Mindanao Avenue, Q.C.,
Philippines

Ignorant tree 'killers'

THE "MASSACRE of trees" last Aug. 23 at a government-owned property in Quezon City displayed abuse of authority, total disregard of due process, and irreverence

What would it merit anyone to bulldoze thousands of tree saplings growing on plastic bags? Certainly, the people who ordered their destruction are not aware of man's responsibility over the natural resources available to him. It takes years to grow a young tree, much more, a full-grown tree. But several powerful groups, unmindful of the

importance of due process and urban vegetation, don't care about this.

Through the years, the Manila Seedling Bank Foundation did a noble task in preserving that area of land by planting its greens on a temporary basis. Needless to say, the foundation's young trees served as the silent guardians of the land and significantly contributed to the ecological balance in that part of the city for many years. How could anyone or any group reciprocate this healthy exchange of useful energy benefiting humanity with some forceful and destruc-

tive energy? When can our society achieve a commitment drawn to a higher purpose in life, if certain groups omit the very basic and natural process of effecting change in the name of infrastructure development and progress?

The guidebook to living values clearly states: "When respect and reverence are extended to the eternal energy of matter, the elements will serve humanity with accuracy and abundance."

—ANNIE S. CRUZ,
20 Columbia St.,
Layeta Grand Villas, Quezon City

Lucky Filipinos

I ALMOST puked upon reading the *Inquirer* list showing the salaries of GOCC executives. Topping the list was the former head of Philippine National Oil Co. Ironically, this man was the chief prosecutor during the impeachment case (for plunder) against President Joseph Estrada. In 2002, a year after Edsa II, his take home pay was more than P9 million.

He certainly provided us with some comic relief during the impeachment. But look at him now, since 2002, he must have been laughing his way to the bank. A simple

calculation will tell you that what he earned for that year will take an ordinary Filipino three lifetimes to make; but only without being absent from work even for a day.

Remember that Ninoy Aquino story about a friend of his noting how "rucky" Filipinos are?

We were "rucky" then as we are "rucky" now.

We overthrew a president who "robbed" us, and replaced him with officials who "rob" us more.

—JOSEPH Q. ANG
382 Rimal Ave., Calabarzon City

Wrong prescription from Sec. Dayrit

THIS is a reaction to Secretary Manuel Dayrit's recent statement that "it is not the Department of Health's responsibility to provide contraceptives," in effect saying that family planning is not part of DOH's concerns. Perhaps he has forgotten that family planning is one of the 10 elements of reproductive health as listed in the International Conference on Population and Development/Cairo Conference of 1994, of which the Philippines is a signatory.

Women's health includes being able to recover from a pregnancy before embarking on the next, oftentimes she will need artificial means of contraception to achieve this. Unwanted or unplanned preg-

nancies sometimes lead to unsafe, illegal abortions, further endangering women's health and even their lives. Pregnancy and childbirth are still among the leading causes of maternal mortality and morbidity; to decrease this statistic, health providers need to ensure safe motherhood and family planning.

Never mind the issue about population and poverty. Let the health secretary take a realistic look at women's health. Let him review DOH's administrative order 43 S. 2000

—LYRA RUTH CLEMENTE-
CIUA, M.D.,
chief, Women's Advocacy
Committee and
past president, Philippine
OB-GYN Society

Respect linguistic, cultural rights of the deaf

THESE are comments to the news article written by Volt Contreras, "Deaf also mark National Language Month." (PDI 8/30/04)

The Southeast Asian Institute for the Deaf (SAID) uses Signing Exact English or SEE, an artificial sign system which is different from Filipino Sign Language (FSL). Therefore, the students and alumni of this school are SEE signers and may not all be users of FSL.

We would like to clarify that FSL is not based on the spoken or written languages of English or Tagalog. It is rather a visual sign language which develops naturally. Variation in signs is part of the unique and genuine nature of FSL. This richness can be seen in conversations of vocabulary commonly used by the Filipino Deaf community.

The majority of the deaf population in the country does not understand Filipino because educational institutions use English in all subjects. Filipino is difficult for the deaf because they are not exposed to it

enough in school. One can't blame the deaf if they don't know the Filipino synonyms for "love" such as *ilog*, *sinta* or *mahal*. These are words associated with Filipinos who can hear and their spoken conversations. Many signs and idioms in use are truly from the heart of deaf Filipinos. They come about and continue to be in use because they represent the thoughts, emotions and communication needs of the deaf. Do we then expect hearing Filipinos to know these signs?

FSL is very important to the Filipino Deaf community. Lissa Kauppinen, recent past president of the World Federation of the Deaf, and a well-respected deaf Finnish leader says, "A deaf person is not handicapped if his or her linguistic and cultural rights are respected."

—MARITES RAQUEL
ESTILLER-CORPUZ,
vice president,
Philippine Federation of the
Deaf; Philippine director,
FSL Dictionary Project,
philedaef@yahoo.com

If you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the *Inquirer*, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yaguez and Muscardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The *Inquirer* will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

ur txt msgs
keep us going!
tnx mga
txtns! :)



Dear Readers, Text us your comments, suggestions and views on today's news or how it was delivered. Tell us about the news you are interested in and the things you want improved in your favorite newspaper. Text INQUIRER <section key-word> name/city/message and send to 283 (Smart) or 2207 (Globe). The section keywords are indicated in the logo of each section.

Amid high oil prices, terrorism and the fiscal crisis, what helps or inspires you? What keeps you going?

What keeps me to keep going are my children. Seeing their smiles & hearing their laughter inspires me. —Morenel Magalanes, Legaspi City

Listen 2 a nice song will make me smile 2ing with it definitely keeps me going! Thinking positively will also help. Don't worry 2 much, life is too short. —S. Yee, Manila

The dreams of d children inspire

me 2 live despite these dilemmas, 2k i should voice 2 d government 2k prioritize basic social services 2 effect change. —D. Salvie, Angono

My children & d hope that the future be better economically & financially, as well as security-wise. —Sally Garden, Ilogan, Isabela

as a producer for tv, it would be d simple stories of courage dat people share w/ me. & how i can share these with everyone else. aSTIG-PINOL. —Myra Verano, QC

The fact that whatever is hap-

pening or will happen is temporal and that God is always in control. Whatever our problem is, Jesus is with us. —F. Olongapo

Si Kuya Jess! Tiwala lang sa pagmamahal Niya! —Rommel, Marikina

my family, especially my kids. —Gary Teh, Manila

For me, d strengths of d Filipinos and cooperation. Especially our farmers who are practicing sustainable agriculture 2 lessen their production cost. —Jean Yasal, Bohol

my inspiration are d street children. becoz dey make me realize dat i can do something 2 improve their lives. after all, they're our responsibility. —Karl D. Ludesma, Tagum City

What keeps me going is my faith that 1 day, the Philippines can recover from this crisis & an honest president shall rule (like d late ramon magsaysay). —Betsy Reyes, Tayabas, Quezon

Filipinos are resilient people with the natural ability to laugh while looking at solutions 2 problems.

—Dominico S. Sigamon, Legaspi City

Having a regular job dat will support my family's daily needs keeps me going. Seeing my family together helps me keep my sanity. —Martyn de Jesus, Parañaque

Andyan pa rin ang San Miguel Beer! U —Richmond Uy, QUEZON CITY

What keeps me going is d thought dat God gave these 2 us because he knew we can surpass all of these. —Anabella Oplonia, Surigao

those people who show honesty & courage despite r present situation. Determination & faith that this hardship in life will soon be over. —Rommel Tabug, Manila

Some militant party-list representatives have protested the cut in their pork barrel (from 35 million pesos each to just 10 million pesos each). Is their protest valid or not?

Since dey represent d legitimate interests of d marginalized sector of society, militant party-list

shud have their pork barrel uncut. Let trapos take d cut! —Willie Somabes, QC

NO, Their PROTEST is NOT valid. It only shows their TRUE colors. Isinyari concerned sika sa Bayan. —Rodelo Cabacungan, Linares

no coz it contradicts their stand of abolishing d pork barrel system. —Jimmy Somabes, Makati

no, not in times like this. they should be sensitive to the feelings of d common tao. —Gary Teh, Manila

their decision. para silang sax bomb—laban laban o baw baw. —paol gamabon, bacolod

yes their protest is valid. becoz like other representatives, they were also elected & unless ail pork 4 every congressman were reduced, its just so unfair to single them out. —maika garcia, tarlac city

Protest is VALID because 1) they receive only smau portion and 2) use it correctly. eg to build school buildings. —ariel basing, waycawayan, bulacan

no—neghihrap ang bansa, it excludes no one—it's a test and challenge of their nationalism and patriotism, their battle cry. —remmie ramero, Isang City

their protest not valid. dey have dis compliance to Joma to remit their pork for d armed struggle. how cud they do that if their PADF is cut? —edgar frigional, balanga

Their reason is valid as they know how 2 use their funds wisely. —tricia a. pribilao, Q.C.

Pork barrel may it be a huge amount or not, if not spent & used, 4 the welfare of the poor, then the poor will suffer and not get what is due them. Government officials should prioritize people and not their pockets 2b maximized. —chris santos, parañaque city

protest not valid. their protest is a classic example of succumbing 2 dirty politics. b4 they shout for abolition, now dey shout retention. —ROGER ZAMORA, BUTUAN CITY

Yes their protest is valid. Their pork barrel is actually a fund to balance the inadequate resources specifically directed to their sectors. —peta, makati

SOUTHERN LUSON BUREAU
P.O. Box 201, San Juan Agoncillo
1000 Happy Day, Inc., Baguio City
Tel. No. 094-443 9235
Fax No. 094-443-8971
E-mail: inq_south@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUSON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Alalay District
Legaspi City
Tel. No. 052-820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820 1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

Across the NATION
E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
Text on your handsets: Inquirer news/city/city to 2267 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tomy Bergonia

MANILA BUREAU
P.O. Box 110, Manila
Tel. No. (02) 244 1770 to 71
Fax No. (02) 244 1771
E-mail: inq_manila@inquirer.com.ph

MANILA BUREAU
P.O. Box 110, Manila
Tel. No. (02) 244 1770 to 71
Fax No. (02) 244 1771
E-mail: inq_manila@inquirer.com.ph

3 RP women enslaved in Sabah return

By Carla P. Gomez
PDI Visayas Bureau

BACOLOD CITY—Three of the four Negros women who said they were turned sex slaves in Sabah, Malaysia, have returned to the country.

But only Elena (not her real name) returned to Negros Occidental on Sunday, as the two others decided to stay in Manila in the meantime because they were ashamed of what they had gone through.

The three said they would file charges against those responsible for turning them into sex slaves, including the three recruiters from Manila.

Among those to be included in the charges were their recruiters identified as Lorna and Francis Villanueva and Joan Bacago who brought the women to Sabah.

They may also include in the charges the owner of the brothel in Sabah identified only as Michael and Alex, both Malaysians but of Chinese descent and the Filipinos under their employ who helped force them into prostitution.

Elena, 27 and a native of Isabela town, Negros Occidental, said the Villanueva couple recruited them in August to work as receptionists at a karaoke bar for \$300 a month. Francis, she added, was from Iloilo.

But when they got to Sabah, she added, they learned that they were to be made prostitutes.

She said they wept and begged not to be made to service clients but were not allowed to leave.

They said there are four Filipino pumps at the brothel. One of them was a woman from Iloilo named Malou, who made sure the 20 Filipino women working there did not escape.

Of the 20 women kept in the brothel, four were minors. Two were from Iloilo and the rest were from Manila, Zamboanga and General Santos City, said Elena.

She said Malou hurt, slapped and kicked the woman who refused to take on customers but did not hurt the Ilonggas because they fought back.

Elena said they were only fed a meal per day and only in the

evening. "We worked from 1 p.m. to 2 a.m. and some nights there were four to five customers," she said.

She said customers paid 100 ringgits for three hours as shown in receipts she showed to reporters on Sunday night, and 300 ringgits for overnight work.

Elena said they ended up without pay due to many deductions. Among them was the 15 ringgits a day for housing, on top of deductions for food and electricity.

"If we refused to work we were fined 500 to 1,000 ringgits and if a customer complained that the girl who serviced him smelled, she would also be fined," she said. One ringgit is equivalent to P14.83.

They also had to pay for their pills as well as the condoms of their customers. Those who got sexually transmitted disease were made to pay for their medicines.

Unable to bear their condition, Elena secretly sent a text message to Negros Occidental Vice Gov. Isidro Zayco and asked for help. Zayco, in turn, sought the assistance of Rep. Ignacio Arroyo Jr. (Negros Occidental, 5th District) because the women came from his district.

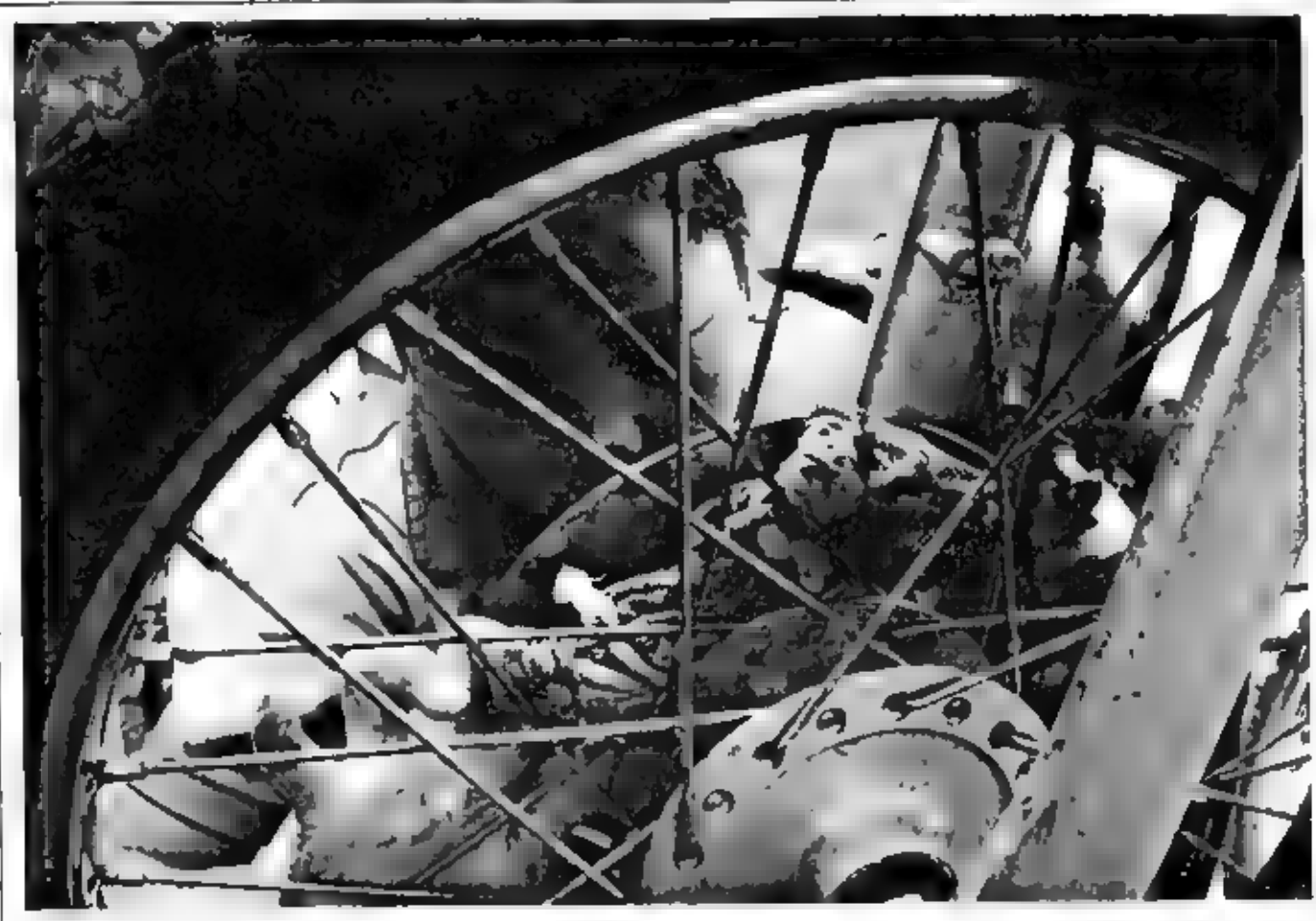
Arroyo then sought the help of Malaysian officials who sent their police in search of the Negresses.

The Malaysian police then conducted nightly raids on their brothel for about a week in search of them.

During the raids, their employer had them in a locked room. But the police operations were bad for business so their employer decided to release them and gave them tickets to return to the Philippines.

Elena said the women who were left behind wanted to be rescued too but some of them were ashamed to tell their family what happened to them.

"It is not true that the others do not want to be rescued," she said.



Job

A boy turns to the parking area of a fast food chain in Davao City, washing cars and motorcycles, for income to pay for some of his school needs.

Ex-assemblyman found murdered in Pampanga town

BACOLOR, Pampanga—The murder of former Assemblyman Jose Cervantes on Sunday shattered the peace in Barangay Cabalanian as residents prepared to commemorate the 9th anniversary of the town's burial by Mt. Pinatubo's ash on Oct. 1.

Cervantes, hailed as the country's outstanding farmer during the 1970s, was found sprawled dead inside the bathroom of his house on Zone 6 here.

Police reported finding seven

stab wounds in his body, two of which were near his heart. The suspect apparently used an ice pick.

Farmers in Cabalanian and other Bacolor villages rushed to his house on Monday to join the mourning.

Augusto Baluyut, former agriculture director in Central Luzon and brother-in-law of Cervantes, said the victim helped farmers revive their lands.

After labor submerged Bacolor on Oct. 1, 1995—now known as the Cabaantuan tragedy—Cervantes briefly settled in an evacuation center in Arayat.

His son Teodoro said his father returned less than a year later and began rehabilitating his fishponds. This inspired farmers in Cabalanian to resume agricultural activities amid the harsh environment.

Mustering support for displaced farmers, Cervantes invited former President Fidel Ramos

once to show him that fishponds thrived in Jahar.

Cervantes also tapped the help of former Agriculture Secretary Leonardo Montemayor.

Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources personnel were among those who went to the wake on Monday.

Rosalina, the widow of Cervantes, said the killing occurred on the heels of a land dispute that her husband recently won. Tonette Ortega, PDI Central Luzon Desk.

Abra folk start drive to bring home OFW

BAGUIO CITY—Residents of Abra have started an online petition to repatriate a female OFW who died in Saudi Arabia on Aug. 2.

The body of Onesima "Oning" Afos Pudol, originally from La Paz town here, cannot be brought home because her employer cannot be found.

About 170 people have already signed the petition featured in www.abrenian.com calling for the Department of Foreign Affairs to repatriate Pudol's body.

"We are willing to bring home Oning from Manila to La Paz but only DPA can help us in bringing her from Saudi to Manila," said La Paz Mayor Israel Bernos.

Bernos said Oning's two children, who have gone to college through their mother's remittance, have not been attending school now thinking about their mother's fate.

Pudol worked as a dressmaker in Saudi since 1992. Her original employer married, leaving Pudol to her new boss

who, it turned out, refused to pay her.

She sought the help of the Philippine Overseas Labor Office (Polo) in Saudi Arabia in May in filing a case against her new employer for non-payment of wage.

But while waiting for the decision last July, Pudol suffered a stroke and was in a coma when the decision was handed in her favor.

The problem now is that the police cannot find her employer, Bernos said.

Pudol's cousin also said a Philippine embassy official in Saudi had told them that if the employer would not be located they would have to seek the help of the Saudi officials to release the body from the morgue.

They would have to raise 8,000 Saudi rials for the release.

The letter, entitled "Bring Oning Home," asked Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo to facilitate the repatriation of Pudol's body. Frank Cimata, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau.

Ex-cop tagged in kidnap slain

BUTUAN CITY—A retired police official who was indicted for being the alleged mastermind of a kidnapping group here was slain on Sunday night.

Senior Supt. Efrén Anggo, city police chief, said the victim, former police Insp. Roland Barleso, was stabbed to death by a lone assailant near his residence in Barangay Libertad here.

Barleso's house is just in front of the Western Police Precinct.

The suspect, who fled on foot, remained at large.

Anggo said he could not discount the possibility that Barleso's own men were behind the killing. Franklin Caliguid, PDI Mindanao Bureau.

Suspect in TV anchor's slay held

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr.
PDI Visayas Bureau

BOLELO CITY—Police arrested a butcher believed to be one of four suspects who robbed and killed a television news anchor in Iloilo City.

A team of the Mandurriao District police station and the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group (CIDG) arrested Jessie Jamili, 25, at his house in Barangay Taft North in Mandurriao District past midnight Monday.

Police recovered two 12-gauge shotguns and several bullets in a cluster of banana trees near Jamili's house.

Insp. Donde Deocampo, Mandurriao police chief, said they believed one of the guns was used in the shooting of Christopher Misajon, 29, news anchor in the Ratsada news program of GMA-6 Iloilo.

Senior Supt. Policarpo Segubre, Iloilo City police director, said Jamili was identified by Misajon's companion Ma. Theresa Bacabac as among those who attacked them.

Supt. Jose Jorge Corpuz, CIDG regional chief, said they also had witnesses who could identify the firearms used in the shooting and the remaining suspects.

The police are set to file robbery and homicide charges against the suspects, said Corpuz.

"The case is about 90 percent solved," Segubre told reporters.

Misajon and Bacabac were attacked around 1 a.m. Thursday in Barangay San Rafael in Mandurriao District. The robbers took two cellular phones and P500 cash from the victims.

The victims were on their way to Jaro District and took a shortcut through a dirt road where the robbers approached the car that they were riding.

First
Celebrity
Date
Episode!

itzamatch!
people meeting people

**blind
dates**

Find out as Beng, the leggy commercial model, goes out on surprise dates with 3 of the country's hottest basketball players.

Will Billy Mamaril, Paul Artadi, or James Yap change Beng's mind about basketball jocks? Or will they just prove her right?

Text us your votes and get the chance to be one of the 4 lucky texters to win an Instant P500 Globe prepaid load! You may even be our weekly winner of a Xanon DVD Player!

Hosted by JM Rodriguez

ABC 5
Every Tuesday
7 to 8pm

Visit www.itzamatch.com now!

Per DTI Region 7 permit # 157, Series of 2004

Ji operatives stalked Davao, say PNP execs

By Jeffrey Tupas
PDI Mindanao Bureau

DAVAO CITY—At least four suspected Jemaah Islamiyah operatives had sneaked into this city 2 days before the visit of President Macapagal-Arroyo last week.

Col. Eduardo del Rosario, commander of the Task Force Davao, said they received reports about the presence of the Ji members visit here for the Mindanao Business Conference on Sept. 16.

He said the suspected terrorists came from Central Min-

danao. He, however, did not elaborate.

Early this month, the Inquirer reported Ji activities in Central Mindanao, particularly in areas supposed to be controlled by the rebel group Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF).

Police intelligence

The report, based on police intelligence, said the Ji with foreign and local members, was planning to bomb either or both the cities of Davao and General Santos.

An intelligence officer of the police office in Central Min-

danao said the suspected Ji members have also been training local rebels on the manufacture of bombs using car batteries.

The report came while leaders of MILF called on their members to be vigilant against the possible entry of Ji operatives in their areas following the deadly attack on the Australian Embassy in the Indonesian capital of Jakarta.

Del Rosario said the Ji's terror plans were thwarted by surveillance and early action.

He said the Ji members left a day after Mrs Arroyo's visit to the city.



BING GONZALES/PHOTOGRAPH BY BING

WEALTH IN TRASH
A scrap materials collector takes a rest on a sidewalk in Davao City after securing the city's streets for trash that could translate into income.

Davao City trash end up in Davao Gulf

DAVAO CITY—Mountains of garbage from Davao City have been swamping the nearby island of Sama, less than 2 km away, threatening marine life in the Davao Gulf.

"Everyday, we are confronted by mounds of floating garbage from the sea," Island Garden City of Samal Mayor Rogelio Antalan said in an environment summit here.

"We spend several hours a day just cleaning them up," he added.

Antalan said the garbage come from Davao City and reach as far as the Talikud Island several kilometers away.

"Lately, we're thinking of deploying boats to clean garbage up. But when will this garbage dumping end?" he said.

Davao City Councilor Leonardo Arilla said the city has been waging a war against garbage, by leading a clean up drive along 60 km of the city coastline but despite the 40 dump trucks collecting garbage in the city everyday, some of the trash still find their way to the water.

"Which only comes to show that problems about the environment cannot just be treated in isolation," said Jose Maria Lorensa Tan, president of the World Wild Fund Phils.

Tan said the whale that was beached on the shores of Talomo District here earlier this year had swallowed plastic bags coming from six countries in the world, showing how the garbage you throw in Vietnam or Thailand can finally find their way here.

Plastics found in the belly of the long man break whale discovered beached in Talomo in February this year came from as far as Singapore, Thailand, Malaysia, Indonesia and Hong Kong.

Since this whale species is not a migrating type, it was the plastics that found their way to the Davao Gulf to the whale, and not the other way around, Tan said.

Sixteen towns and five cities, including Davao, surround the Davao Gulf, one of the country's 10 largest fishing grounds.

Tan said 10 species of whales and dolphins live here, and so do leatherback turtles and the dugongs (sea cows), listed among the world's endangered species.

—Lorensa Tan, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Balangiga clash remembered today

By Vicente S. Labra
PDI Visayas Bureau

TACLOBAN CITY—Hundreds are expected to flock to Balangiga, Eastern Samar to attend the commemoration rites for the 103rd anniversary of the Balangiga Encounter of 1901 when revolutionaries almost wiped out the American detachment based in the coastal town.

The celebration will be simple, said Norma Morante, Department of Tourism director for Eastern Visayas.

The commemoration program would be held this morning at the municipal plaza where the P6-million Balangiga Encounter Movement and Memorial Library designed by national artist Napoleon Abueva now stands.

The memorial depicts the scene when the Filipino revolutionaries shot to death the American soldiers who were also killed and a replica of the church bellry, among others.

In the afternoon, there would be a ceremony of all those who died in the Balangiga encounter, including the American soldiers who were killed and the Filipino revolutionaries who were killed.

Eastern Samar Rep. Marcelino Libanan, Eastern Samar Gov. Ben Evardone, and Balangiga Mayor Carlos Abueva would be in Balangiga to inaugurate the monument.

Considered as the bloodiest battle during the Philippine Revolution, the Balangiga encounter was fought in 1901 by some 500 residents of Balangiga who bravely fought the well-armed Americans.

E800
Soft-slide phone with flash camera.

Just touch it lightly and experience the soft-slide opening. Enjoy a high resolution camera with flash and a revolutionary rotating speakerphone. It is engineering at its smoothest.

Register and Win

Indons make most of porous RP border

From page A1

sands of Indonesians who have migrated to Mindanao, and many go back and forth across the maritime border with impunity.

Just about anything that can be bought cheaply in Indonesia—from pirated DVDs to ceramic floor tiles and even exotic birds—is smuggled into Mindanao.

More worrying for Wagwag, pirates also sail these seas and they are often better armed and equipped than the Coast Guard.

These days, thinly stretched local security forces are also under pressure to keep a watchful eye on a more deadly import—Muslim militants from Indonesia.

The links between Mindanao and the Southeast Asian militant group Jemaah Islamiyah (JI) were highlighted once more by reports that one of the two main

suspects in the recent bombing outside the Australian Embassy in Jakarta had trained in Central Mindanao.

Security officials believe hundreds of JI operatives have used Mindanao as a training base and refuge, drawn by its lawless jungles and mountains where four separate Moro rebel groups have set up bases. (See related story in *Across the Nation*, Page A16.)

Tracking down the militants has been made more difficult by their apparent links with elements of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front, the main rebel group in Mindanao.

Blending

But the JI militants are also able to blend in with thousands of Indonesians who have made Mindanao their home.

Officials say there are 10,000 to 15,000 Indonesians in Mindanao, most of them concentrated on islands off the coast, in vil-



AN INDOONESIAN born in the Philippines shows the Indonesian flag to children in a makeshift classroom in a coastal village in Glan, South Cotabato.

lages around cities such as General Santos and Davao, and in the plains of South Cotabato.

More than 5,000 Indonesians cast their votes in the first round of Indonesian presidential elec-

tions in July, although only a handful of Indonesian residents are considered legal aliens under Philippine law.

Indonesia has been a cheap source of farm labor since the

1920s when illegal migrants from North Sulawesi worked in coconut plantations and rice mills in Mindanao. Many also served as domestic helpers. Later, many were employed in the tuna industry.

Mindanao is viewed as a promised land by Indonesians from remote parts of North Sulawesi. "Life is much, much better here," said Marnani Mendumba, who left his home on Sangir Island off North Sulawesi in 1966 after a powerful volcanic eruption.

"We're better off here because it's easy to find a job and the pay is much higher than in Indonesia," he added.

Only one home

For Indonesians with an entrepreneurial spirit, opportunities abound in Mindanao.

Cheap consumer products from North Sulawesi are brought in by Philippine-born Indonesians operating small boats, hopping from one island to another

peddling grains, planted clove, kerosene and diesel.

"I can get a 4-liter container of kerosene for less than half of the going price here," Mendumba told Reuters. "But I can only bring in small amounts because my boat is small."

Mendumba has two boats, operated by his two sons, that shuttle between Mindanao and Indonesia's Sangir Island, a 14-hour trip in fair weather.

Numerous moves over the years to get the Indonesians to register or send them home have failed.

Immigration officer Ernesto Mercado said the Philippine government had no clear policy on how to deal with the growing number of undocumented Indonesians.

"These people have nowhere to go home to in Indonesia," Mercado said. "They know only one home—that's here in Mindanao."

Reuters

Early gov't retirement plan backed, whacked

From page A1

Two party-list representatives are also against the program aimed at downsizing the bureaucracy.

Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile yesterday said he wanted the early retirement plan to target top officials rather than the rank-and-file given the "top-heavy bureaucracy."

About 33,000 employees, or 3 percent of the 1.1-million-strong bureaucracy, are expected to avail themselves of the program, according to Rep. Joey Salceda. Each would get an average retirement benefit of P909,000 (P30 billion divided 33,000).

The bonanza is in addition to the regular retirement package granted by the Government Service Insurance System (GSIS). Public school teachers, policemen and soldiers are excluded from the program.

In a statement, the Department of Budget and Management clarified the report that P1 million would be given to every government employee as part of the early retirement package.

"I don't know where they got the P1 million per retiree figure. As far as the rationalization program is concerned, it is not yet known how much each retiree will get; definitely, it will not be P1 million," Secretary Emilia Boncodin said.

Boncodin said the retirement benefit would depend on the employee's salary and the number of years they had served. Those who

do not meet the requirements, she said, would receive a minimum incentive of P30,000.

"If we will give P1 million as a retirement package to each employee affected by the rationalization plan, it would be unfair to those employees who have served the government longer than the new employees," she said.

Moreover, Boncodin said, the package was not open to all employees, but "only those employed in departments or agencies whose functions are redundant or no longer relevant."

The affected employees may also opt to be transferred to another government agency, she said.

Boncodin said there was no estimate yet on the number of employees to be affected by the plan because it was voluntary.

Neophyte Sen. Manuel Roxas II said he would endorse the plan "as long as it would generate real savings, as advertised by budget planners."

The plan should also call for a "strict freeze on the hiring of new government employees in order to fully preserve the cost savings," he said.

Already, a third of the national budget goes to the salaries of government officials and employees, one of the highest such allocations in the region.

Personnel services (government salaries) accounted for 6.6 percent

of the gross domestic product in 2001—compared with 1.8 percent in Indonesia (1997), 5.2 percent in Malaysia (1997), 5.3 percent in Singapore and 5.9 percent in Thailand.

Makes sense

Roxas said the retirement plan "makes a lot of sense from the point of view of a businessman."

"Even if the government borrows 50 percent of the P30 billion (needed to fund the plan), or P15 billion at 30-percent interest, it would still be a sound investment since the money would be generating a 25-percent return in terms of cost savings," he said.

The GSIS has set aside P15 billion for the program, while the national government will get the balance of P15 billion from a \$300-million loan from the World Bank.

Under the plan, employees who served at least 40 years would get the equivalent of a month's pay per year of service, while those who served less than 40 years would get 75 percent of their monthly pay, and those with less than 20 years would get 50 percent.

"Employees affected by the rationalization plan who may wish to retire will get the regular retirement package from the GSIS plus an incentive package which will be paid for by the national government," Boncodin said.

The retirement package is part of President Macapagal-Arroyo's

commitment in her State of the Nation Address in July "to reengineer government and provide silver parachutes for redundant offices."

Ms Arroyo also wants a "lean and mean bureaucracy."

Cup of hemlock

Ferdinand Gaisa, president of the Confederation for Unity, Recognition and Advancement of Government Employees (Courage), said the retirement package was "a cup of hemlock, not a silver parachute."

"The figures being dangled may look enticing at first, but once an employee has availed himself of it, only then will the truth be known. The early retirement plan of the administration is a bait—a sugarcoated bitter pill meant to retrench the personnel of the bureaucracy and abandon basic social services," Gaisa said in a statement.

He assailed the plan to tap the GSIS for the early retirement package. "The mismanagement and fund abuse issues raised against GSIS with Winston Garcia at its helm have yet to be settled, now government will once again dig its hands into our funds."

Gaisa recalled what happened to employees of the former Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System, Economic Intelligence and Investigation Bureau and National Power Corp. who availed them-

selves of early retirement packages.

Up to now, the workers had yet to receive their benefits in full while some had yet to receive their retirement pay, according to the Courage official.

In the House of Representatives, party-list Rep. Liza Maza (Gabriela) said the early retirement plan would force highly qualified women to transfer to private firms or return to domestic work.

Maza said the plan, along with labor contractualization, must be resisted because it would spell disaster for workers.

Salary increase

For his part, party-list Rep. Renato Magrabo (Partido ng Manggagawa) said the proposed reengineering package should instead be realigned to increase the salaries of state workers.

Magrabo said that for the government to achieve an efficient bureaucracy, it should motivate its workers by paying them well and inculcating in them the values of competence and efficiency.

"The government's proposed retirement package is a sound offer, but if it is aimed at the efficiency of the bureaucracy, Ms Arroyo is doing it the wrong way," he said.

Magrabo said the package should be voluntary and not selective. He said it was wrong to exempt public school teachers, policemen and soldiers from the offer.

In the Senate, Enrile told reporters the government should retire "people in the higher echelons" and that undersecretaries and assistant secretaries "should be the first to go."

"I support the thinking out at the top because these people can easily find a job, or can be self-employed or be entrepreneurs not the rank-and-file who require their jobs to sustain their families," Enrile said.

The opposition senator noted that when he was in the defense, justice and finance departments, only two undersecretaries were assigned there and this was enough.

If officials are made to retire, they should not be rehired as happened at Napocor, "which only increased the burden of government," Enrile said.

Roxas said the retirement plan should have clear and definite guidelines.

"We have to ensure fairness. We have to avoid favoritism, discrimination and all sorts of problems that might bug the implementation of the plan," he said in a statement.

Roxas said the government should ensure "balance" in the retirement plan. "We might end up retiring a lot of brilliant civil servants and keeping the mediocre ones." With reports from Martin E. Marfil and Norman Bernardino

DepEd blinks, to correct errors in history book

From page A1

rect reported errors in a history textbook being used by second year high school students.

They also turned conciliatory toward Marian School academic supervisor Antonio Calipjo Go, who had placed a newspaper ad on Sept. 20 alleging 431 errors in the 316-page "Asya: Noon, Ngayon at sa Hinaharap (Asia: Then, Now and in the Future)."

"In the interest of truth and fairness, if there are mistakes or inaccuracies that need to be corrected, we are willing to do (that)," Education Secretary Florencio Abad announced at a news conference yesterday.

He distributed copies of his letter inviting Go to share with Department of Education officials the 82-page list of errors he had compiled.

Abad wrote: "We believe it would be meaningful and produc-

tive for us to meet and discuss your alleged list of errors of fact or interpretation in the book, so that the Department of Education can take action on them, if warranted."

Until Friday, officials were adamant about admitting that a DepEd-approved textbook could contain so many mistakes.

The authors—Dr. Teofista Villar, Evelina Viloria and Ruth Fuentes (the fourth, Remedios Quiray, is deceased)—had said Go "manufactured or fabricated" the alleged errors.

Yesterday, neither Abad nor Undersecretary Juan Miguel Liza reiterated their earlier accusation that Go had "malicious intent."

Correction noted

But no way would DepEd recall the textbook's 1.14 million copies in some 5,000 public high schools. History textbooks were due for replacement in October 2005 anyway, the officials said.

"You can imagine [that] recalling them would be quite impractical," Abad pointed out. "Just sending out teaching notes would be a better way of [making the corrections]," he said.

Reached by phone, Go said the DepEd's move was "a good sign." But he said he would still demand an apology for the accusation that he had first tried to sell the list of errors to the publishers, Vibat Publishing and SD Publication.

"Asya: Noon, Ngayon at sa Hinaharap" was approved by DepEd in 1997, 1999 and 2001—before Abad, Liza and Undersecretary Fe Hidalgo, who is now in charge of the review, assumed office.

Abad said he was open to the idea of reviewing all public school textbooks. "I don't see why we shouldn't do it, if the same observations are presented to us," he said.

He admitted that after a cursory

review of the book in question, DepEd officials found one "major mistake." He did not say what it was. But he promised that his office would "look not just [into] the book itself but [also into] the process that went into its [approval]."

History repeats

Even so, Bayan Muna party-list Rep. Satur Ocampo has asked the Presidential Anti-Graft Commission to investigate the officials who evaluated and approved the book.

Ocampo, a former journalist, said these officials should be treated like suppliers of substandard military helmets and materials for public works projects. In fact, he said, instructional tools that feed schoolchildren the wrong information caused longer-lasting damage to the country.

The lawmaker claimed that the

problem of public school textbooks laden with mistakes should have been completely remedied as early as 1996, when the first such reports surfaced during the 10th Congress.

He recounted that, after several public hearings on those initial complaints, the House committee on education established that members of the Instructional Materials Council, the department's

official textbook evaluators, had committed "grave negligence."

The committee did not recommend the filing of criminal charges against the education officials, Ocampo recounted, only because then Secretary Ricardo Gloria issued an apology and ordered the pullout of 36 titles found to have "glaring errors" in facts, grammar, concepts and illustrations.

Zydus Research Centro to Benefit Filipino Patients

With the recent trend in Research and Development (R&D) in India and its crucial role in the global pharmaceutical industry, prices of medicines are expected to go down in the very near future to benefit more patients in the Philippines.

ZYDUS CADILA, currently India's fourth largest pharmaceutical company and one of the leading investors in research, will very soon partner with a reputable national company in the Philippines to launch its present range of quality products at affordable prices.

Firm in its belief that research is the key to success of any pharmaceutical organization, Zydus invests 7.5% of its turnover on R&D of which a significant amount has been spent on creating the world-class ZYDUS RESEARCH CENTRE (ZRC). A team of 180 research scientists are actively engaged in research in various disciplines of pharmaceutical sciences. ZRC aims to be the most admired pharmaceutical research center for innovation in life science dedicated to alleviating human suffering. At ZRC, the focus is on finding innovative therapies for diseases affecting mankind through continuous research and development. The major areas of research include new molecular entities, novel drug delivery systems, novel processes and therapeutic proteins and vaccine by r-DNA technology.

In the recent Ernst & Young Global Pharmaceutical Report 2004, many giant pharmaceutical multinational companies are recognizing India as a global hub for their manufacturing and research requirements. Strengthened by highly educated talent pool and large manufacturing base, India has the capability to produce quality medicines with 30 to 50 percent cost-saving advantage.

However, not all from among the 24,000 Indian pharmaceutical companies can make it to the global league. Aware of this tremendous opportunity to be a key player in the global pharmaceutical industry, ZYDUS CADILA, with USFDA and WHO-GMP approved facilities, has prepared itself by building strengths in research and building a product portfolio of innovative research products.

'Condom king' undaunted by Church stand

From page A1

behind are you?" Government estimates were usually lower than the actual figures, he stressed, because it's part of the stage of denial.

In the Philippines, the Department of Health's HIV-AIDS registry shows only 2,121 persons living with AIDS (PLWAs)—a third of them overseas Filipino workers, particularly seafarers. International health agencies, however, say the real figures could be three times as high as the official count.

If only because of this, Mechai said, citizens, especially the PLWAs, should stop looking

to government for action, and start community initiatives. "Forget about the government," he said. "Action has to come from within... leadership will have to come from somewhere else."

Education drive

He said the key to rooting out HIV-AIDS was to educate people, including children, and then actively involving them in the campaign.

In the past, he had launched condom-blowing contests among schoolchildren, who were later tasked with teaching those in the lower grades about HIV-AIDS and distributing condoms to households in the

provinces.

In his country, Mechai said, taxi drivers in the capital are given condoms to offer to passengers, specifically those bound for the red light district. He said the cabbies are also given tapes on HIV-AIDS that they could play during the ride.

His suggestion: "Involve taxi and jeepney drivers here. We need everyone, not just health officials. Anyone who can affect behavior must be involved or else it will be a health disaster that even the doctors will not be able to handle."

More recently, Mechai said, a Citizens National AIDS Committee was formed in his country to ensure that the promises made

by Thai Prime Minister Thaksin Shinawatra during the 15th International AIDS Conference in Bangkok in July were fulfilled.

Among other things, he said, Thaksin pledged to provide medical treatment for all PLWAs, and to treat all drug users with HIV-AIDS as patients, not criminals.

He urged Filipinos to form a similar group to monitor the real HIV-AIDS situation here—check the accuracy of statistics and the "human rights condition" among PLWAs.

"We don't need political power," Mechai said, "just [the power of] information so we can tell the government what is really happening."

The Cannes Gold Lion

Advertising that makes a lasting impression. Available only to discriminating CEO's.



The Cannes Lion CEO Parfums, September 30.

All-time low: P56.45-\$1

From page A1

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Deputy Governor Amando Tetangco Jr. said that the peso "is expected to improve with better foreign exchange inflows starting October."

Pressure

"Pressure came from month-end and quarter-end demand plus slightly weaker regional currencies," Tetangco said.

The peso opened at 56.39 and depreciated throughout the day to close at the intra-day low of 56.45 to the dollar at a volume of \$155.5 million.

Unfazed

Malacañang was unfazed by the continued decline of the peso.

"We attribute this to the seasonal peak in demand for dealers in anticipation of the Christmas season," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said.

Bunye expressed optimism the peso would bounce back. "We expect the inflow of overseas Filipino workers' funds during the last quarter which should even things out."

Traders said the peso was weighed down by maturing oil payments and other quarter-end corporate requirements.

Currency traders said trading at the Philippine Dealing System in the past few days was adversely affected by maturing instruments under the Currency Risk Protection Program (CRPP) of the BSP.

Forward contract

The CRPP facility is a nondeliverable forward contract (NDF) between the BSP and a commercial bank with the foreign exchange obligations of the latter's clients as the underlying transaction.

The facility was intended to relieve the pressure on the spot market created by market players wanting to front load their future foreign currency requirements and by borrowers wanting to cover foreign currency obligations.

The opening of the CRPP in December 1997 did much to return calm to the foreign exchange market in the following years. Its coverage was expanded in October 2000 to include oil imports.

Spot market

However, traders said that during the settlement of maturing CRPPs, banks

would still have to buy from the spot market. They said a lot of those instruments were maturing in recent days, thus adding to the demand for the greenback.

Hedge

One trader said a big portion of the maturing CRPPs was meant to hedge against rising oil prices.

"Remember that the country's oil bill has doubled. Last year, the oil price was only at \$24-\$27 per barrel, but now it has reached \$40-\$43," said Equitable PCI Bank chief dealer Marcelo Ayes, who is the president of the Association Cambiste International Philippine chapter.

"Last year, I remember that the regular dollar requirement for oil imports was about \$250 million. Now, this has risen to \$400 million," Ayes said.

Intervention unlikely

However, he said the 56.45 support for the peso would likely hold, especially because the BSP had the capability to arrest the depreciation if it wanted to. Even if the all-time low were breached, a free fall was not likely to happen, he said.

"At 46.50, the dollar has reached its overbought level," Ayes said.

He said that despite the peso depreciation yesterday, the market did not see any intervention from the BSP.

"It did not appear necessary because the depreciation was not too big," he said.

Investor confidence

Luz Lorenzo, economist at ATR-Kim Eng Securities, said a temporary peso depreciation would not harm the local corporate sector.

She said the peso depreciation did not seem to dampen investor confidence because the local stock market and even the bond market for Philippine risk were doing well.

Rising oil prices

Lorenzo agreed with the observation that the rising oil prices were a bigger factor behind the depreciation than the narrowing of interest rate differential between the Philippines and the United States following another 25-basis point cut in key rates by the US Federal Reserve.

"I believe our risk premium has narrowed significantly since the (May presidential) elections, but we can't do anything about the rising oil prices," Lorenzo said.

The Cannes Lion CEO Parfums brings together the country's leading advertisers and ad agencies. It was born in Manila on Thursday September 30 at My Cinema, Greenbelt 3. For your invitation call Royal Christmas on 957 8888, Ext. 201. Or call Raymond Nolasco on 816 6710 for more information.

CANNES LIONS 2004

Back by popular demand! CEBU PACIFIC'S

3-DAY 3-SEAT SALE

OCTOBER 1, 2 & 3, 2004

From Manila it's now P1,299 (one-way) to any destination in the Visayas
And only P1,899 (one-way) to any point in Mindanao

With our renowned on-time service and special low fares, you'll have time & money on your hands.

MECHANICS

- Tickets purchased during the promo period can be used only during the travel period of October 4 to 22, 2004.
- Tickets are non-endorsable, non-transferable and non-refundable.
- Tickets are rebookable within the travel period but subject to rebooking fee of P100.
- Tickets are rebookable and upgradable to valid higher fare type within the travel period but subject to applicable charges and collection of fare difference.

• Reissuance of tickets must be done within the travel period.

• PTA (Pre-paid ticket advice) not allowed.

• Other promotions such as regular discounts may not apply during the same promo period.

• Not applicable to groups.

• Open dated tickets are allowed during the travel period.

• The discounted airline rates still apply to both adults and children.

• Available at Cebu Pacific's ticket offices, General Sales Agents and accredited sub-agents. (Express Ticket Office at the Manila Domestic airport is not included)



CEBU PACIFIC
WE'RE GOING YOUR WAY.

*For bookings, call (632) 6304938 or text "CEB" to 2882 for Globe and Touch Mobile, 398 for Smart, Talk 'N Text and Adkai Mobile, and for Sun Cellular, text "CEB" to 2643 or click on the directory of "The Mail."
**Some rules apply to Visayas-Manila and Mindanao-Manila routes.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4775 Series of 2004

EZ2 SUERTRES FOUR DIGIT

4 17 4 2 0 3 0 1 4

(In exact order)

Text us your feedback: inquire met news/city/messages to 1207 (Globe) or 263 (Smart)

Desk Editors: Corina B. Biba, Ester G. Dipanapil

METRO

E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

MEGALOTTO 6/45

1 20 23 35 42 43

Special food lanes for veggie trucks

By Margaret C. Ortiz

STARTING next week, owners of vegetable trucks on their way to Metro Manila need not worry about spoiled produce because of the truck ban.

The Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) and the Department of Agriculture (DA) yesterday signed a memorandum of agreement establishing 24-hour food lanes for agricultural and fishery products.

With the food lanes, the vegetable trucks would be exempted from the

truck ban in designated routes.

"This is a breakthrough because most people are unaware of the logistics of food transport," Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap said in a press conference at the MMDA office.

Yap said only four percent of the actual price of a particular agricultural product goes to the farmers, while the rest is for transport and retail costs.

DA official Salvador Salacup said that under the existing setup, trucks wait at gasoline stations in expressways while the ban is in effect.

Salacup said they recorded 30 percent of post-harvest losses because of spoilage.

"With the food lanes, we would be able to reduce these losses and increase the farmers' income," Salacup said.

Nestor Pongwan of the North Luzon Agri Fishing Group said the food lane project would pave the way for the continuous flow of vegetable supplies from the remotest part of the Cordillera Administrative Region to Metro Manila, the Visayas and Mindanao.

"Before this agreement, farm-

ers had to wait for the proper time to transport their produce for fear of spoilage," Pongwan said.

Lyndon Tan, who represented vegetable growers from Tagaytay, said the project would ultimately benefit consumers because the prices of vegetables could go down by as much as 12 percent.

MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando said they would ensure that only accredited vegetable trucks would be given special stickers to prevent unscrupulous individuals from transporting contraband and illegal products in-

to the metropolis.

"The existence of the food lanes would have a minimal effect on Metro Manila's traffic," he added.

The MMDA approved four alternate routes for the project, Fernando said.

Trucks could pass from the NLEX to A. Bonifacio then unload in Balintawak, go back to A. Bonifacio passing through C-3, then left to R-10 going straight to Divisoria.

Trucks could also pass from NLEX to A. Bonifacio, take a U-turn to Cloverleaf then right to

Quirino Highway then right to Tandang Sora Avenue going to Katipunan straight to Libis, all the way to C-5, then to the Southern Luzon Expressway (SLEX).

The MMDA also approved the route from NLEX to A. Bonifacio. Trucks could take a U-turn to Cloverleaf then right to Quirino Highway, right to Tandang Sora Avenue then right to Mindanao Avenue, left to North Avenue to Elliptical Road going to Don Mariano Avenue to University Avenue, straight to C.E. Garcia going to Katipunan straight to Libis, all the way to C-5 to SLEX.



HIS HARROWING morning over, Hercules Acuña (left) smiles in relief shortly after police captured his cousin, Carmelo Macaranas (right) who took Acuña hostage inside their house in Sta. Cruz, Manila yesterday.

What he did for love An appeal from Strunk

By Laila B. Salaverria

UNREQUITTED love drove Cornelio Macaranas to hold his cousin hostage for four hours yesterday, after a weekend-long drinking session failed to drown his grief.

Fortunately for both, the incident ended peacefully after Macaranas' cousin, Herculan Acuña, managed to slip away when the suspect reached for a bottle of water as negotiations for his surrender with police were ongoing. Macaranas, a helper at an auto supply store, was subsequently grabbed by police who had surrounded their house.

Macaranas held the 23-year-old Acuña at knife point and had refused to let him out of their home on Old Antipolo Street.

Nelda Goipo, who shares the house with the two men, both her cousins, said the two had been drinking beer since Saturday. Around 11 p.m. of Sunday, Macaranas turned silent and was staring off into space, she said.

Acuña later called Goipo's attention yesterday morning, saying that Macaranas was poking a knife at him and had told him not to leave the room. Macaranas had grabbed Acuña and wrapped a sleeping mat around them, a knife pointed at his cousin's waist.

Police and a Special Weapons and Tactics team arrived around 6 a.m. to ask Macaranas to give up. Later, the suspect indicated that he wanted to speak to his mother in Surigao City. As he reached out for a cell phone and a bottle of mineral water, Acuña escaped from his cousin's grip. The suspect was immediately subdued by police. Macaranas admitted that he had been upset when he found out that his girlfriend was set to marry another man.

Still dazed from the experience, Acuña said the incident had fouled up his schedule for the week. Scheduled for a job interview yesterday at a department store in Cavite, he did not make it to the appointment.

By Philip C. Tubora

ROD LAUREN Strunk, husband of slain actress Nida Blanca, has asked the Court of Appeals to reconsider its decision denying his petition to quash the murder case against him for the killing of his wife in November 2001.

Strunk, through his lawyers, said that the appellate court erred in saying that the extra-judicial confession of his co-accused, Philip Medel Jr., could be used as corroborative evidence against him. Strunk is now in the United States.

The case filed almost two years ago in the Pasig City Regional Trial Court had not progressed, with the prosecution presenting only two witnesses, Strunk said.

He added that proceeding with the case with "shaky evidence" would be an injustice to him.

Slay suspect no stranger to jail

By Nancy C. Carvajal

THE MAIN suspect in the killing of journalist Jose Villanueva had been in and out of jail for the past five years.

Villanueva, assistant business editor of Today, was stabbed in the neck inside a passenger bus in Pasay City Thursday midnight when he refused to give his cell phone to robbers.

Rommel Capones 21, accused of stabbing Villanueva, had been charged with several crimes since 1996.

He was arrested Friday afternoon while playing basketball on Lawan Street, Barrio Santo Nino, Pasay City.

Chief Insp. Joaquin Alva said Capones has several pending cases in various branches of the Regional Trial Court in Pasay City. Only last Sept. 5, he was released after posting a P100,000 bail for a robbery case.

Alva said Capones also has a pending murder case, but was allowed bail after his lawyer succeeded in having the charge downgraded to homicide for the killing of William Chua in

Nov. 23, 2003. The suspect is also involved in a drug-related case pending before the Regional Trial Court Branch 116 in Pasay City filed in June this year.

Senior Insp. Joey Goforth, city police intelligence chief, identified the two other arrested suspects as Henry Lizardo, 24, and Gerry Cenilo, 26, residents of Pasay City.

They were positively identified by five witnesses: a bus passenger, the bus driver and conductor, a pedicab driver, and a barangay kagawad.

Pasay City Chief prosecutor Francisco Beron said the three, who have been charged with robbery and homicide, could face "the penalty of reclusion perpetua to death" as provided in Article 294 of the Revised Penal Code.

Lizardo and Cenilo, alleged to be members of the Sigue-Sigue Sputnik gang, would also be charged with illegal possession of explosives and deadly weapons. No bail had been recommended for the three.

METROBRIEFS

3 die in QC fire

A FATHER and his two children were charred to death after they were trapped inside their burning home early yesterday morning in Quezon City. The victims were identified as Cesar Subliaga, 37, his daughter Sarah, 10, and his son John Jacob, 8, all of Del Monte Avenue corner Cordillera Barangay Saint Peter. Initial investigation showed that the fire broke out from the ground floor main entrance of the three-story commercial and residential apartment around 4 a.m. The ground floor housed Subliaga's upholstery shop, while the second and third floor served as the victims' residence. The apartment was owned by a certain Vicente Jay but leased by Subliaga. The fire quickly spread since combustible upholstery materials were stacked inside the apartment. Firefighters put out the blaze after two hours, and damage was estimated at about P5 million. Investigators said they have yet to determine the exact cause of the fire. Some witnesses claimed that a tricycle parked in front of the building allegedly set on fire by still unknown suspects, allegedly started the blaze. Authorities were not also ruling out faulty electrical wiring as the cause of the fire.

Tina G. Santos

these eventually lead to dehydration, which in turn, could cause the death of a patient. The hospital denied the lone fatality as Marife Austria, 13, of Sino Maligaya, Barangay San Jose. Also rushed to the hospital were Rosemarie Corpin, 2, Melanie Corpin, 7, Myia Legazpi, 14, Rizza Mae Berardo, 5 months old, Jay-Anne Aniluebo, 1, Alessandra Chavit, 7 months old, Enrico Borromeo, 7 months old, Romel Bloomo, 4, and Catherine Recto, 22. Except for Bicomio and Berardo, who are from Barangay San Roque, the rest are from Sino Maligaya, hospital officials said. Paspa said some of the parents in the area had refused to heed the advice of local health officials to boil water that they get from the well in Sino Maligaya.

Luisa del Puerto

Cops kill 6 rob suspects

POLICE and the National Anti-Kidnapping Task Force (NAKTF) shot and killed six men believed to be part of a robbery gang Monday night in Antipolo City, officials said. The Rizal Provincial Police said the shootout took place on Sumulong Highway at around 6 p.m. Rizal police chief Senior Supt. Leopoldo Santiago said Central Police District cops had called the suspects from Cubao, Quezon City, after receiving reports of a possible bank robbery. "When they tried to accost the suspects, they sped away," Santiago said. Santiago said his men put up a roadblock on Sumulong Highway and "I was [there] the encounter took place." When the smoke cleared, all the suspects were dead. A member of NAKTF was wounded in the leg. The suspects were allegedly members of the Hase-Hase Group, a notorious robbery and kidnapping group.

Luisa A. del Puerto

Gastro kills 1, downs 9










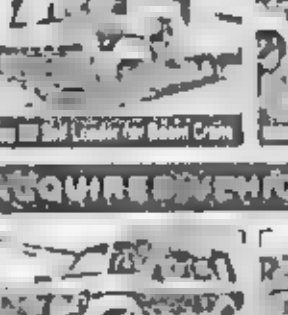
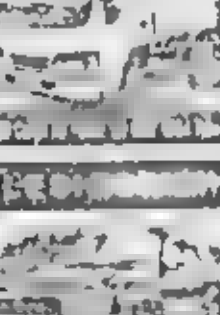


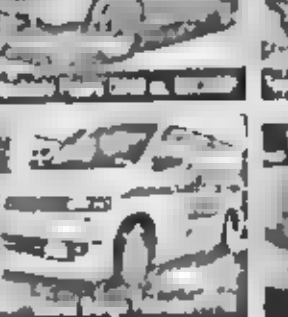

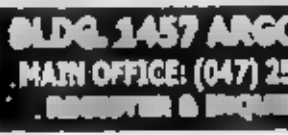


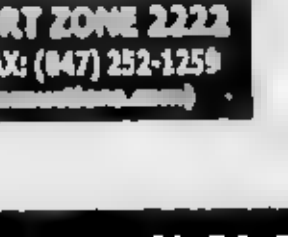
A WATER-BORNE disease has killed a 13-year-old girl and downed nine others—mostly children—in Antipolo City since Friday, local health officials said. The victims suffered from gastroenteritis and acute diarrhea, according to Dr. Alfredo Paspa Jr., chief of the Antipolo Community Hospital. Some of the symptoms of the diseases include abdominal pain and watery wastes. If not immediately attended to,

SBMC 2-DAY PUBLIC AUCTION

OCT. 2 & 3, 2004

SUBIC BAY MOTORS CORPORATION

TRUCKS, SUVs & PASS. VANS

 ISUZU DUMP TRUCK 10W		 ISUZU 5W TRACTOR HEAD		 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK (10W 55A TYPE)			
 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK
 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK	 ISUZU LIGHT TRUCK

BLDG. 1457 ARGONAUT HIGHWAY, SUBIC BAY FREEPORT ZONE 2222

MAIN OFFICE: (047) 252-1268 • SALES OFFICE: (047) 252-1320 / 1330 • FAX: (047) 252-1259

DISCOVER & INQUIRE ONLINE → www.sbmc.com.ph (info@sbmc.com.ph)

why you should buy a REVO or RAV4

-



- 51 Either can take you to the bowling game
- 52 Both can take you to the soccer field
- 53 Both can drive you to the movie house
- 54 Both can drive you to the beach
- 55 Both can take you trekking to the mountains
- 56 Either can drive you to the province
- 57 Both can take you kayaking in the rivers
- 58 Either is good for city driving
- 59 Either can take you to the office
- 60 Either can take you to your barcade's house
- 61 Either can take you to your girlfriend's house
- 62 Good for Pumpeng's trips
- 63 Good for delivering books
- 64 Good for delivering Ilog na pula
- 65 Great for delivering shoes
- 66 Great for delivering clothes
- 67 Can be used to take ate to the delivery room
- 68 Good for transporting chairs
- 69 Transporting beds
- 70 Transporting pillows
- 71 School service for OB
- 72 Office service for Cherie
- 73 So you can make your own way
- 74 ☐ your friends happy
- 75 So you can do car-pooling
- 76 So you can pick up your long time crush
- 77 So you can have a place to cry
- 78 A place to shout when you're pleased at work
- 79 A place to sleep when you're locked outside your house
- 80 A place to eat with your girlfriend
- 81 So you can go to Baguio without commuting
- 82 Go to Tagaytay with taty
- 83 Go to Iloos without being harassed
- 84 Good place to hide
- 85 Good place to take a nap
- 86 Make Mama proud
- 87 Make your neighbors envy
- 88 Make Anne say "Wow!"
- 89 They have excellent Toyota engines
- 90 They have great safety features
- 91 They can make you look bigger
- 92 Either can protect you from rain
- 93 Either can make your date like you more
- 94 Both can make you look strong
- 95 Either can be a great gift
- 96 So your mother-in-law won't look down on you anymore
- 97 So your sexy neighbor will ride with you more often
- 98 Maybe either can help you get a girlfriend
- 99 Maybe either can help you get a boyfriend
- 100 They're wonderful vehicles

FOR AS LOW AS

P100K!

The Toyota REVO and RAV4. Reliable. Dependable. Versatile. There's practically a hundred ways of using these lifestyle vehicles.

FINANCING DEALS:

- Down payment for as low as P100,000 for all participating REVO and RAV4 variants.
- Low monthly payments of P11,758 for the RAV4 4x2 for 60 months at 50% down payment.
- Low monthly payments of P14,401 for the RAV4 4x4 for 60 months at 50% down payment.
- Low monthly payments of only P7,014 for the REVO DLX Gas for 60 months at 50% down payment.
- Low monthly interest rates.

REVO VARIANT	SRP	LOW DP	12	18	24	36	48	60
VX200 2.0 GAS A/T	970,000	100,000	74,910	51,536	40,902	29,468	24,043	20,396
VX240 2.4 DSL	958,000	100,000	76,507	52,635	41,745	30,075	24,539	20,830
SR 1.8 GAS A/T	896,000	100,000	68,235	46,944	37,260	26,844	21,903	18,578
G SX 2.0 GAS A/T	847,000	100,000	63,815	43,902	34,849	25,107	20,485	17,375
GLX 1.8 GAS A/T	807,000	100,000	60,206	41,420	32,881	23,689	19,328	16,392
GL GAS	698,000	100,000	50,373	34,655	27,517	19,824	16,175	13,715
DLX GAS (15.08%dp)	663,000	100,000	47,216	32,483	25,794	18,584	15,163	12,855
DLX GAS (50%dp)	663,000	331,500	27,625	18,417	14,261	10,230	8,313	7,014
DLX DSL	690,000	100,000	52,331	36,002	28,556	20,573	16,786	14,248

For areas covered by Toyota Financial Services



FOR A TOYOTA, GO TO TOYOTA

Promo period is from September 16 to 30, 2004.
by DTL-NCB Permit No. 2067 Series of 2004.



MYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 60-150

[illegible]

SPORTS

Text us your feedback: Inquirer.sport@mail.com or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Bondad relative lambasts NGAP

By Musong R. Castillo

A RELATIVE of Frances Bondad yesterday blasted the National Golf Association of the Philippines for dropping the reigning RP Ladies' champion from the World Amateur lineup due to what it said was conflict with her studies in Australia.

"It's not true that the schedule of training and the World Amateur will interfere with her schooling. She was granted a leave from school for one and a half months just to play for the Philippine

team," said Dinah Briones, an aunt of Bondad, in Filipino.

"What happened is that they (NGAP) did not exert enough effort to help her (Frances) secure her Philippine passport when she has all the documents that they required beforehand."

Briones has been talking with NGAP officials since Bondad, who is an honor student, received the invitation to play in Puerto Rico. She added Frances was assured of an RP passport by the NGAP as early as last month.

But the process has taken a long time

and the NGAP later required Bondad's parents to appear before the Bureau of Immigration for authentication purposes.

Bondad was born in Los Angeles and now lives with her parents in Australia.

She holds both an American and an Australian passport but she would have been eligible for the RP team had she been able to secure a Philippine passport.

"They could have taken this to Manila if they wanted."



BONDAD

night after learning that she was stricken off the team.

But Luisito Fernandez of the NGAP said Bondad's parents were to blame.

The INQUIRER received an e-mail from Noel Bondad, Frances' father, saying some "bureaucratic bungles" led to the ouster of his daughter, whom, he said, cried all

"We really wanted to make Bondad a principal member of the team. Her parents' not being able to make it here spelled the difference," he said.

Meanwhile, a five-man RP team composed of Tommy Manotoc, Richie Garcia, Caloy Coscoluella, Bing Bunyi and Iggy Claveilla will see action starting today in the Asia Pacific Seniors Amateur championship at the Raffle Country Club in Singapore.

The tournament will be played over 54 holes with teams from the United States and New Zealand as favorites.

New UAAP criteria for coach

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE COACH of the Year award automatically goes to the winning mentor of the Far Eastern University-De La Salle showdown this Thursday for the UAAP varsity basketball championship at the Araneta Coliseum.



PUMAREN

The UAAP Board issued this clarification yesterday in the wake of reports that there was a last-minute change in the criteria for the selection of the coach of the year.

"The UAAP technical committee had decided early on that the Coach of the Year Award will be given to the coach of the champion team. We had a meeting with the Final

Four coaches last Sept. 13 and told them about it," said UAAP president Danny Jose.

The Coach of the Year was originally picked by the members of the media, who were obviously not informed of the change in the criteria and went on to pick University of the East's Dundo Pumaren, who beat brother Franz by a single ballot for the award.

Dundo was even present when the UAAP honored the league's top individual performers Sunday to receive the award.

"Everyone was congratulating me already. After the awards, I went into the La Salle dugout and (my brother) Franz congratulated me, pero sabi ko wala pala (but I said there was no award after all)," said Pumaren, who took all the confusion in stride.

Jose said the Board wasn't aware that media votes were cast to decide the top coach.

PBA awaits DOJ ruling on Fil-Ams

By June Navarro

THE PHILIPPINE Basketball Association said yesterday it would wait for the findings of the Department of Justice before making a move on the controversial Filipino-foreign players issue.

PBA Chair Buddy Encarnado said the Board of Governors would submit itself to the jurisdiction of the DOJ and abide by the decision it would hand down on the nine Fil-fors who allegedly hold spurious citizenship documents.

Justice Secretary Raul Gonzales has already formed a task force to review the cases of the Fil-fors led by Asi Taulava of Talk 'N Text and Red Bull's Mick Pennisi and Davonn Harp, who the Senate recommended to be deported a year ago.

"The board has decided to respect the process, abide by the rule of law and await any decision to be made by the DOJ," said commissioner Noli Easa after the six-hour board meeting.

Easa, who presented a lengthy report on the Fil-fors before the board, added the league would be willing to work with the DOJ to immediately solve the crisis.

Other Fil-fors recommended for summary deportation were Coca-Cola's Rafi Reavis and Rudy Hatfield, Alex Crisano and Andy Seigle of Barmagay Ginebra, San Miguel Beer's Donan Peña and Jon Odoneira of Red Bull.

If found guilty by the DOJ, these players will automatically be disallowed to play for their respective ballclubs but can appeal the verdict before the BJ executes summary deportation proceedings.

Meanwhile, Red Bull reportedly walked out of its game against a Korean squad in the fourth Shell Invitational Basketball tournament because of lousy officiating.

Get a chance to win any of 12 God's Kitchen triple CD packs and 15 Hed Kandi shirts weekly! Plus 100 Big Fish tickets to be given away to GMA and Luzon subscribers when you download Big Fish logos, picture messages and wallpapers. Send **BF** to **288** now!

Picture messages

Wallpapers

Logos

Animated Greetings

Downloadable Mobile Java Games

Big Fish promo period is from Sept. 22 to Oct. 28, 2004. Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 2135, Series of 2004. See flyers for details.

POW PICK OF THE WEEK

Wally Logos: **POW**
Logos: **POW**
Cool Logos: **POW**
Gay Logos: **POW**
Mean Emotions: **POW**
Poly Emotions: **POW**
Opi Emotions: **POW**
Rock Emotions: **POW**

Say Something Anyway by Bellelize
Declaration (Pis Chen Pin) by Jerry Tan
Aah! Samsa by Jerrilyn Mendiola
The Break Up Song by American Hi Fi

How to download a logo, ring tone or picture message:
1. TYPE IN KEYWORD: **LOGO**, **BOOTE**, **LOGO**, **WEAPON**, **PK**, **DISCO**, **OR** **MAKS**, **TATTOO**
2. Send to **288**

Also available in Talk 'N Text, Adizex and Smart! Send subscribers. Note: In order for you to identify which keyword the response in question is based on, we have in addition to the ring tone, text and the artist who has made the song well known. The artist in question has not participated in the production of the ringtone.

SMART
Simply Amazing!

SPRING Cooking Oil-Laguna pulled a major reversal in the 4th Shell Invitational basketball tournament Sunday in Brunei by beating Purefoods, 99-90, to make the semifinals.

The Cooking Oil Masters, top team in the North division of the regional NBC (National Basketball Conference) tournament and co-owned by shooting champion Nathaniel "Tac" Padilla and Laguna Gov. Teresita "Ningning" Lazaro, banked on import Keith Frie and shifty Robin Mendoza to shock the PBA team led by veteran Jun Limpot and Kerby Raymundo.

Spring-Laguna advanced to the round-robin semis together with Red Bull Barako, Korean pro team Hankook Raiders and Jones Cup champion You Lon Twisters of Taiwan.

"We're proud of the boys," chorused Padilla and Lazaro when told that their team made it to the semis. "They played against great odds, considering the experience and versatility of their rivals."

The Shanghai Sharks, Chinese Olympian Yao Ming's mother team, also failed to advance together with the Brunei national squad.

Enzo pulls double over Jody

ROSARIO, Batangas—Enzo Pastor of Speedwelie Racing and Renan Morales scored impressive sweeps in their respective classes yesterday in the fifth round of the 2004 PCSO Grand Prix at the Batangas Racing Circuit here.

Pastor, displaying the skills as the country's biggest hope in F1 Racing, pulled a double against the country's premiere driver Jody Cosseteng of Red Horse-Carex Havoline in the National Touring Car Championship.

Morales, backed by Paragon Brokerage Corp. and Shift Racing, emerged as the day's winningest driver, bringing home four trophies with the same feat in the National Junior Touring Car Championship and Novice division.

Sharing the lime-light was Michelle Burgamer of Standard Racing and Ivan Carapet of Edgesport who split honors in the Farm-to-Traitors Cup.

Formula Toyota Cup. Rey Reyes of Autok-lasse likewise topped both races in the Class B division of the National Touring Car Championship over Dominic Bon and Oscar Aguilar of Caltex Havoline.


The event was sponsored by Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office, Pilipinas Shell Petroleum Corp., Toyota Motors Philippines, Norkus Yamaha, Kilon Motors and MOF Company.

Also supporting the event were Yokohama Standard Insurance, Maciel Architectural Paints, NU 107, Dupkin's Donuts and Alaska

Pastor, who owned the day's fastest lap time of one minute and 49.121 seconds, stuck close to the pole sitting Coseteng during the first four laps. His patience paid off as he wrestled the lead on the fifth lap and held on to it for good.

He clocked 18:56.308 in the eight-lap race, or a 4.358-second margin over Cosseteng.

Rey Reyes of Autoklasse took third place in 19:10.273 while Ferdie Ong of Speedwelle Racing and Dominic Bon wound up fourth and fifth, respectively.





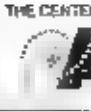



MMTA

METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION

MOVIE GUIDE

NOW SHOWING

<div style="text-align: center;">  <p>PREMIERE THEATRE THE BOURNE SUPREMACY PG-13</p> </div> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI PG-13</p> <p>2 (PM) BOURNE SUPREMACY PG-13</p> <p>3 (PM) THE TERMINAL GP</p> <p>4 (PM) EXORCIST R-13</p>	<div style="text-align: center;">  <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY</p> <p>3 (PM) THE TERMINAL</p> <p>4 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>5 (PM) THE NOTEBOOK</p> <p>6 (PM) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY</p> <p>7 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>8 (PM) HEAVEN'S POND</p> <p>9 (PM) SAVED</p> <p>10 (PM) 13 GOING ON 30</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;">  <p>(Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Davao City) tel 687.0963 or 72</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY</p> <p>3 (PM) THE TERMINAL</p> <p>4 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> </div>
<div style="text-align: center;">  <p>1 (PM) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY</p> <p>2 (PM)</p> <p>3 (PM)</p> <p>4 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>5 (PM)</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT</p>  <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) BOURNE SUPREMACY</p> <p>3 (PM) EXORCIST</p> <p>4 (PM) HEAVEN'S POND</p> <p>5 (PM) MIND HUNTERS</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;">  <p>Movie Theatres of the New Millennium</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Target Mall (Sta. Rosa, Laguna) tel (049) 837.8926</p> <p>1 (PM) SUKTIKA FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 546.7383</p> <p>1 (PM) THUNDERBIRD FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING ANACONDAS</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Bifan) tel (049) 411.1146</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) THUNDERBIRD</p> <p>3 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING BANGKOK HAUNTED</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771</p> <p>1 (PM) STEPPED WAVES FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) ANACONDAS</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) TOOLBOX MURDER ANACONDAS</p> <p>3 (PM) 13 GOING ON 30</p> <p>Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Pinaric) tel (044) 793.9730</p> <p>1 (PM) STEPPED WAVES FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) 13 GOING ON 30</p> </div>
<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Gotesco Grand Central (Calamba) tel 364.3781</p> <p>1 (PM) RESERVE</p> <p>2 (PM) ANACONDAS</p> <p>3 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>4 (PM) TAWAY TINGIN</p> <p>5 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>6 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>7 (PM) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY</p> <p>8 (PM) RESERVE</p> <p>9 (PM) RESERVE</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Small Cinema (Perry) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM)</p> <p>3 (PM)</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Maragana Cinema (Perry) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM)</p> <p>3 (PM)</p> </div>
<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>st. small Movies (Mandayung) tel 724.4966</p> <p>1 (PM) RESERVE</p> <p>2 (PM) RESERVE</p> <p>3 (PM) TAWAY TINGIN</p> <p>4 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>5 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Small Cinema (Perry) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM)</p> <p>3 (PM)</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Small Cinema (Perry) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM)</p> <p>3 (PM)</p> </div>
<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>METROPOLIS (Makiling) tel 850.4285</p> <p>1 (PM) SECRETARY</p> <p>2 (PM) TAWAY TINGIN</p> <p>3 (PM) ANACONDAS</p> <p>4 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>5 (PM) THE BOURNE SUPREMACY</p> <p>6 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Small Cinema (Perry) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM)</p> <p>3 (PM)</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Small Cinema (Perry) tel 833.3290 / 833.3274</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM)</p> <p>3 (PM)</p> </div>
<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>st. small Movies (Las Pinas) tel (047) 237.7807</p> <p>1 (PM) HOT SPOT</p> <p>2 (PM) BIGLAMP JKO</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Cine Napa (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0321</p> <p>1 (PM) THE NOTEBOOK</p> <p>2 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>3 (PM) BOURNE SUPREMACY</p> <p>4 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>Cine Napa (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0321</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) ANACONDAS</p> <p>3 (PM) HAUNTED SPIRIT</p> <p>4 (PM) ANACONDAS</p> <p>Centre Plaza Cinema (Bulacan, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7807</p> <p>1 (PM) ANACONDAS</p> <p>2 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>Lianas Cinema (Alabang) tel 850.1276</p> <p>1 (PM) THUNDERBIRD</p> <p>2 (PM) TAWAY TINGIN</p> <p>3 (PM) DEAD PEOPLE</p> <p>Lianas MovieCity (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7282</p> <p>1 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>2 (PM) BAKING</p> <p>3 (PM) HOT SPOT</p> <p>4 (PM) THUNDERBIRD</p> <p>5 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>Mega Center Mall (Calabarzon City) tel (044) 463.3283</p> <p>1 (PM) DODGEBALL</p> <p>2 (PM) THE TERMINAL</p> <p>3 (PM) ANACONDAS</p> <p>4 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>Fiesta World Mall (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0799</p> <p>1 (PM) FENG SHUI</p> <p>2 (PM) EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING</p> <p>3 (PM) TAG-MIT</p> <p>4 (PM) THE TERMINAL</p> <p>Berna Cinema (Bacolor) tel 879.2039 879.2029</p> <p>1 (PM) TAWAY TINGIN</p> <p>2 (PM) DEAD PEOPLE</p> </div>

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

NOW SHOWING

Central

Visayas & Mindanao

THE PODIUM

MOVIE SCHEDULE

10:50 FS/11:20 MF/

1:40/4:00/6:20/

8:40/10:30 LFS/

11:00 LMf/12:50 END

2

13 GOING ON 30

11:40 FS/12:10 MF/

2:20/4:30/6:40/

8:50/10:25 LFS/

11:00 LMf/12:40 END

For Seat Reservation call 633-0976
LATE NIGHT SCREENING
DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

RESERVE-A-SEAT

Call 838-6800

at BM Westmall Cinema I

Movies are subject to change without prior notice.

THE PODIUM

MOVIE SCHEDULE

10:50 FS/11:20 MF/

1:40/4:00/6:20/

8:40/10:30 LFS/

11:00 LMf/12:50 END

2

13 GOING ON 30

11:40 FS/12:10 MF/

2:20/4:30/6:40/

8:50/10:25 LFS/

11:00 LMf/12:40 END

For Seat Reservation call 633-0976
LATE NIGHT SCREENING
DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

RESERVE-A-SEAT

A row of five identical white upholstered armchairs with dark wood frames, positioned against a dark background.

Call 838-6800

at MGM Metamall Cinema I

The logo for Showman Dreamworks (SMD) features the letters "SMD" in a large, bold, serif font. The word "SHOWMAN" is arched over the top left of the "S", and "DREAMWORKS" is arched under the bottom right of the "D". Below the main logo, there is smaller text that reads "A SHOWMAN PRODUCTION".

Movies are subject to change without prior notice.

Laylo, Senador down foes, keep 1-2 nat'l chess spots

Men (after 14 rounds): 10.5—NM Laylo, 10.5—NM Senador, 9.5—IM Garma, IM Gonzalez, 8.5—NM Barbosa, 8.5—FM Dominguez, 8.0—IM Rosa, 6.5—IM Dablen, 6.5—IM Nader, 5.5—FM Sales, 5.0—So, NM Carica, 4.5—NM Diaz, 3.5—NM Maga, 2.0—Razon, NM Perez.

Women (after 8 rounds): 7.0—WFM Lomibao, 5.5—Fivera, 5.0—WFM Salvador, WFM Mendoza, 4.5—WFM Castellano, WFM Marino, Cufon, 3.5—WFM Abanes, WFM Cruz, 2.5—Garcia, 1.5—Castro, 1.5—Alvarez.

TAGAYTAY CITY—The contenders kept their distance from the pretenders after the 14th round yesterday of the National Chess Championship at the Tagaytay International Convention Center here.

Darwin Laylo made short work of fellow National Master Mirabeau Maga to inch closer to the title and a slot in the Philippine team to the World Chess Olympiad slated Oct. 14-31 in Majorca, Spain.

Maga's blunder in the opening of their irregular game ended Laylo's demolition job that lasted only 20 moves.

"Bingyan n'ya ako ng pagkukataong umatake agad kaya sinamantala ko na (He gave me a chance to attack early)," said Laylo, a former national juniors champ after pushing his total to 10.5 points.

The top three finishes in men's play and

the top four among the women will join seeded players Grandmasters Eugene Torre, Joey Antonio and Mark Paragua in the RP team.

The rest of 14th round matches ended decisively.

NM Emmanuel Senador whipped International Master Barlo Nader after 30 moves of an English Opening to remain in second place, half point off the pace.

Also churning out impressive performances were IMs Jayson Gonzales and Chito Garma, who are locked in a tight battle for the third spot.

Gonzales, who stopped the winning run

of erstwhile second-running NM Oliver Barbosa in the 13th round, crushed IM Ronald Dablen after just 19 moves of an English Opening, while Garma downed NM Rodolfo Diaz Jr. after 28 moves of a Sicilian.

Gonzales and Garma tote 9.5 points each, making their 16th and penultimate round meeting perhaps the most crucial in the 12-day event.

Barbosa regained his winning touch against 10-year-old Wesley So in their Sicilian-Closed game to stay in contention with three rounds to go. Barbosa now has 9.0 points.

Other matches saw FIDE Master Fernie Donguines beat NM Leonardo Carlos in 34

moves of a Modern Defense, IM Petronio Roca defeat NM Roland Joseph Perez in 25 moves of a Gruenfeld, and FM Jesse Noel Sales win over IM Rolando Nolte after 31 moves of a Reti.

Meanwhile, WFM Shenee Joy Lomibao fortified his hold of the top spot in women's play after downing WFM Carmelita Alvarez in 30 moves of a Sicilian-Closed.

The reigning National Open champion has 7.0 points after eight rounds to lead closest pursuer Daisy Rivera by 1.5 points.

Rivera scored a 34-move win over WFM Christine Castellano in their Center-Counter game. **Marlon Bernardino, Contributor**

Singh breaches Tiger's season money record

ARMINGTON, Pennsylvania—Vijay Singh broke the PGA Tour single-year money record Tiger Woods set while winning three majors in 2000, holding off Stewart Cink to win the 84 Lumber Classic by one shot Sunday for his third consecutive victory.

Singh's eighth championship this year pushed his money total to \$9,455,566 in 26 events, surpassing Woods' \$9,188,321 while he was winning nine times in 20 events in 2000. With Singh expected to play four more times, he could become the first to win \$10 million in one year.

"I'm going to try," Singh said.

Singh led from start to finish for his fifth victory in six tournaments, the best such streak since Woods won six in a row to end 1999 and start 2000. Singh has won seven times in his last 16 events.

In only three weeks, Singh has ended Woods' five years-plus run as the world's No. 1-ranked golfer and taken away one of Woods' lines in the PGA record book. Maybe that's why Woods pulled out of the 84 Lumber after unexpectedly committing last week—he didn't want to see Singh knock him out of yet another lead.

"It's ridiculous the way he's playing right now," said Chris DiMarco, who tied for third with Pat Perez and Zach Johnson after starting the round two back.

Singh had a three-under 69 Sunday, his third round in the 60s in four days, to finish at 15-under 273. Cink, five off the lead when

the day started, had five straight birdies from No. 7 through No. 11 to make a move, but a bogey on the par-4 14th dropped him three back. Singh then held on despite a bogey on the par-4 18th.

"I want to win, I want to play well and it's a good habit (to get into)," Singh said.

Again, Singh's exceptional fairway play allowed him to excel on a long course. Of the eight longest courses on the PGA Tour this year, Singh won on four—including the PGA at Whistling Straits.

The mountaintop Mystic Rock course where the 84 Lumber is played was lengthened by about 400 yards to 7,471 yards after J.L. Lewis won last year at 22 under. **AP**



VIJAY Singh's career continues to skyrocket.

29ers oust Cardinals from title race

LIPA CITY—Batangas finally beat Baguio, 99-96, Sunday, in the process ousting the Cardinals from the NBC (National Basketball Conference) North division title race at the Cultural and Convention Center here.

Razor-sharp from start to finish, Sonny Manuac orchestrated the 29ers' victory as he exploded for 34 point, two rebounds, two assists, two steals and one block.

With the win, the 29ers of Malvar Mayor Tira Reyes, Rep. Oscar Gozco and businessman

Bernie Maranan earned a shot at Forward Taguig in the quarterfinals.

Pint-sized Dennis Rodriguez stood tall for Batangas, chipping in 14 points.

"Gusto talaga naming mawala dahil dalawang beses losing finalo ng Baguio," said 29ers coach Yong Garcia.

Batangas led 79-60 going into the final period and padded this to 87-60 at the last 7:45 mark. But the Cardinals strung 11 points in the home stretch to threaten at 94-97.

Batangas and Taguig will clash on Oct. 8, following the NBC All-Star festivities in Baguio City on Oct. 1 and 2.

BATANGAS 99—Manuac 34, Rodriguez 14, De Castro 9, Jun Quenes 8, Sayo 7, Sta. Cruz 7, Gonzales 6, Mallari 4, Neo 4, Valera 3, Finol 3.

BAGUIO 96—Rogue 17, Bales 13, Marzan 12, Tan 10, Mondina 9, Valdes 9, Fontanilla 7, Elron 7, Sagad 5, Collado 4, Tiangson 4, Navarro 3.

Quarter: 31-22, 54-43, 79-60, 99-96.

Time to retire

SPECTATOR

Al S. Mendoza



[Oops! Raul T. Gonzales Jr. is not the Secretary of Justice but rather, the representative of the lone district of Iloilo City. It's his father who is the Secretary of Justice. Sorry, and thanks to our readers who pointed out the slip, among them panyeros Boni Sison and Doming Foronda, and Dante T. Fernandez of Roxas City.]

I NEVER thought Roy Jones Jr. would go down the way he did on Sunday. Yes, he was fresh from a knockout loss to Antonio Tarver in May before he faced Glen Johnson last weekend. But then, knowing Jones Jr., he could have easily stolen a win had he employed the correct strategy.

Like doing the thing he does best: Hit his foe with crisp combinations while on the move, decorating his assault with staccato punches a la Muhammad Ali.

Alas, the real Roy Jones Jr. wasn't present this time. He was in some place other than Memphis, Tennessee. He soon found himself in dreamland—a victim of a terrible knockout in the ninth round that might have finally put an end to an illustrious career spanning 16 years.

While Tarver unseated Jones Jr. in May with a crushing left to lift the WBC light heavyweight crown, Johnson used a vicious overhand right to the face to inflict the second KO loss in a row on Jones Jr., whose record went down to 49-3-0, with 38 knockouts. Johnson is now 41-9-2, with 28 KOs.

It was Jones Jr.'s fault. Or, has he become too old at 35 so that he didn't have the lit and agility of a spring chicken anymore? But also at 35, isn't Johnson likewise a bit too old?

"Maybe, it was the battering Jones Jr. had absorbed fighting in the heavyweight division," came the expert analysis of Rudy Salud, a dear friend of Roy Jones Jr.

If you will remember, Rudy Salud had sent his ward then, Gerry Peñalosa, to Roy Jones Jr.'s training camp in America some years back. The relationship soon bloomed into a warm friendship. Rudy Salud would find himself sending Jones Jr. wasters of championship stock from his farm in San Pablo City.

"Also, the drastic change in weight must have finally taken its toll on Roy Jones Jr.," said Rudy Salud.

From the start, Jones Jr. fought a tentative fight.

He threw punches as seldom as when a hermit gets himself sunned up.

He still had the hand speed, as when he unleashed his patented quick combinations of up-purcs, straights and hooks in the third round.

But then it was the footwork that did him in. It wasn't there anymore.

From the first round up to the eighth, it was obvious Jones Jr. was merely trying to hang in there. I gave Johnson five rounds in that stretch.

Going to the ninth, I had a feeling it could suddenly end. True enough as, with 48 seconds gone in the round, Johnson caught Jones Jr. with that killer right to the jaw not far from the ear. It sent the three-time winner of world crowns in three weight divisions crashing to the canvas.

Jones Jr. was a pathetic sight as he lay almost motionless, his eyes closed for several seconds after his seconds struggled to remove his mouth

guard. While down on the mat, doctors placed a towel stuffed with ice cubes under his head while they desperately tried to revive him. An ambulance would soon take him to the hospital.

"It was my strategy not to allow him to fight me from a distance," said Johnson, who literally crowded Jones Jr. every minute of the fight. "I had to jump in immediately to derail his style."

It was Johnson all the way attacking with body shots and sneaky punches to the face. All Jones Jr. did was backpedal, if not lean on the ropes.

Before the fight, Jones Jr. said: "You can knock me down, but you'd better put me cold asleep because when I get up, I'm coming back."

Johnson did just that—put Jones Jr. cold asleep.

I doubt if Jones Jr., who became a WBA heavyweight champion in March 2003 before capturing the light heavyweight crown from Tarver in November in the first of their two fights, could come back at all.

The knockout he suffered on Sunday was simply too horrible to forget it might dog Jones Jr. for the rest of his life.

...

FASTBREAK. Mark Rosales, Asia's chairman of the World Sport Fishing Federation, will lead a 33-strong Philippine delegation to the Asian Sport Fishing Championship on Oct. 20-25 in Taiwan, with 78 countries seeing action. The Philippines narrowly missed the overall crown last year, finishing second behind Kazakhstan. "With some luck, we might bring home the gold trophy this time," said Rosales. Tonight, Richard Merk will present the farewell performance of the internationally acclaimed pop and jazz diva Angela Bofill at Merk's at Level 3, Greenbek 3, Makati City. All the best, Richard.

Philsoc briefs GMA on SEAG tomorrow

By Marc Anthony Reyes

THE PHILIPPINE Southeast Asian Games Organizing Committee (Philsoc) will make a preliminary presentation tomorrow to President Macapagal-Arroyo regarding the country's preparation for the biennial event next year.

The presentation will be co-chaired through Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita and will include the "overall picture" of what's going to transpire between Nov. 27 to Dec. 5, the actual schedule of the 2005 Sea Games.

Philsoc expects to give the government an idea of the total cost of hosting the SEAG whose budget is now pegged at P800 million.

The Department of Budget and Management has earlier announced that the government can

only contribute P30 million for the biennial event, leaving the lion's share of the expenses to private sponsors.

Philippine Sports Commission chair Eric Buham said the presentation will also include the training of more than 500 athletes and the extent of repairs on the government-owned facilities.

The Philippines will host the SEAG Federation meeting on Oct. 11-12 to finalize the lineup of sports disciplines to be staged in the Games as well as the number of golds each sport will offer.

So far, 34 sports have been approved with weightlifting and lawn tennis expected to make the roster. Philsoc intends to limit the total number of golds to less than 400.

The country is hosting the SEAG a third time since 1981 and 1991.

SPORTSWATCH

Southville beats DLS-Z booters

SOUTHVILLE International School and Colleges (SISC) won its opener in the Metro Manila Girls Football Association (MMGFA) tournament, 1-0, over La Salle Zobel 'B' last weekend at the Zobel pitch in Ayala Alabang. Steady Southville striker Alex Godinez picked on a high ball and squeezed in between La Sallian defenders and goalie to hit the back of the net with two minutes left in the Under-17 match. Against the run of play, Jessica Ryon, Jessa Jastrzemski and Kayce Glezara of Southville combined to get the ball to Godinez inside the box. Southville keeper Karenne Dacanay then held fort and foiled the relentless attacks from La Sallian forwards.

Domingo rules criterium race

ENRIQUE Domingo captured yesterday's Wescor-Criterium race 1 hour plus 5 laps beating 70 other riders at the Quizon Memorial Circle. Domingo clocked 1 hour 11 minutes 33 seconds while second placer Nilo Estayao timed 1:11:36. Third placer Renato Sembrano checked in at 1:11:55. "We have to adopt the latest UCI rules accordingly in holding a criterium race, we have to set example on the correct way to do it," said chair of the National Track Cycling Commission Armando Bautista. The event was supported by Air21/FedEx, Speed Detergent Bar, Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office (PCSO) and JLI Marketing. Wescor vice president Ricky Cruz said bigger prizes will be staked in the final race on Dec. 5.

Free boxing at Festival Mall

TOP-rated and up-and-coming boxers of the country will display their wares at 3 p.m. today at the 2nd floor Activity Center of Festival Mall in Alabang. The event is presented for free by businessman-sportsman Johnny Florde in partnership with sports enthusiasts Dors Rivilla to drum up the launching of the new Florde Boxing Gym within the Sphere Fitness center of Rivilla at the 3rd level of the Festival Mall. The main event will feature No. 4 bantamweight contender Dante Cortiga against No. 6 Sonny Gonzales in ten rounds.

Gandionco, Bordado world swim bound

VIETNAM Southeast Asian Games silver medalist Marichi Gandionco and Bonus Bordado were tapped to represent the country in the 7th Fina World Swimming Championship on Oct. 7-11 in Indianapolis, USA. According to Philippine Amateur Swimming Association secretary-general Chito Rivera, Fina has asked Pasa to send two of its best swimmers to attend the event. Fina will provide \$1,000 for

Super 2-cock ulutan at PCC

NON-STOP fights start at 8 a.m. today as the "Super 2-Cock Ulatan Fastest Kili Challenge" unfolds at the air-conditioned Passy City Cockpit, with Sagupaan B-50 Forten, Sagupaan Mita Free and Sagupaan Complexor 3000 as sponsors. More than 100 fights are scheduled, said promoter Kags Paliza and Aba Badiola. For an entry fee of P2,200, the guaranteed prize is P300,000. Action resumes tomorrow with the regular 2-cock ulutan. Registration fee is P1,000. Meanwhile, the showdown of big-time cockers happens on Friday with Ferdi Lim's 5-stag derby. Submission of weights is on Thursday, from 2 p.m. to 9 p.m. For inquiries, call 843-1890, 843-1748 and 816-6750.

GCAP holds 5-stag today

THE "GENTLEMEN" Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP) 5-Stag Derby will be held today at the air-conditioned Las Pintas Coliseum. The derby, starting at 7 p.m., is sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000 and Pagcor-Casino Filipino. This will be the fourth of seven GCAP derbies scheduled at LPC to determine the first GCAP Staglighter of the Year. The winner will receive P300,000 while his handler and gaffer will get P70,000 and P30,000, respectively. Sagupaan Complexor 3000 BPZ of Patrick Antonio and Labanan Sa Pasay Oct. 15 of Eric dela Rosa shared the championship in last week's derby. Meanwhile, Las Pintas Coliseum will present a 4-stag derby on Oct. 9 with Ray Oliveros as host. For details, contact 874-3910, 873-1040 and 0920-5509404.

Rolly Ligon's Stag Festival

WITH more than 200 gameword tams visited and about 4,000 stags banded, the stage is ready for Rolly Ligon's 2004 Stag Festival 5-Stag Derby at Rolygon Mega Cockpit on Oct. 2, 4 & 6. Sponsored by Thunderbird Enerline, Thunderbird Multi-Grain Concentrate, and Lakpue Drug, Inc. a guaranteed cash prize of P1,000,000 is at stake for an entry fee of P6,600. A P50,000 day champion prize for each of the two separate 2-stag eliminations is at stake on Oct. 2 & 4. In the 3-stag championship on the 6th, the champion that will post the fastest win in its last fight gets a bonus of P50,000 and the 3rd P20,000. For those who want to catch up, screenings are held at Rolygon everyday up to Oct. 1. Breeders may call Rolygon at 833-2275 or 833-1638 for appointments.

AT SANTA ANA BY MR. 988

Race 1-1. Reigns Supreme/Hellfire 2. Hazmatage
3. Forever Joyce 4. Commodore Tiger
Race 2-1. Interceptor 2. Butalaw 3. Fabiola
4. Original 5. Just Joshua

Race 3-1. Best in Class 2. Lady Lawyer 3. Golden Snake/Hotdog 4. Dolly
Race 4-1. Friendly Venture/Jay 2. Wind Farmer 3. Red Rose 4. Oliver Sun 5. Tiger Song
Race 5-1. Perfect Time 2. Holy King 3. Impossible Dream 4. My Lucky One

Race 6-1. Silver Eagle 2. Clearing Heart 3. Sir Lawrence 4. Rowana's Pride 5. Latin Music
Race 7-1. Parrot Moe 2. Taste of Magic 3. Seven Lakes 4. Precious Moment
Race 8-1. Pandora 2. Kumpaymado 3. Dubolo Don 4. Worth It While 5. Aya's Star 6. Blue Sheah



'Let's Just Play,' says Nick

NICKELODEON celebrates the joy of being a kid with "Let's Just Play," which promotes physical activity, team spirit and fitness.

Nickelodeon will convert the Adidas Sports Kamp at the Bonifacio Global City in Taguig into a dream playground for kids on Oct. 2, 2 p.m.-8 p.m.

Nick fans in the Philippines will be joined by their counterparts in Singapore, Malaysia, India, Australia and the United States in celebrating the World-wide Day of Play.

Nickelodeon will go "dark" for the first time in its history in selected markets, from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. on Oct. 2, pre-empting the channel's regular programming to air play messages. This aims to encourage kids to switch off their TV sets, get out of the house and play.

At the playground, simultaneous activities will be happening to entertain kids of all ages. There will be giant slime-filled inflatables, a giant velcro wall, trampoline bungee, slime dunking pool, obstacle course, rock climbing, BMX biking and skateboarding.

Parents and kids can test their baseball skills on three different levels at the Batter Up batting cage.

Toddlers will be entertained with puppetry, magic and story telling at the Tricks for Nicks. Buckets of pavement chalk will be available so young artists can draw their ideas of "Get Up! Get Out and Play!" at the Chalkaholics section.

In The Great Hose Down, kids can wash up before hitting The Grub Hub to grab fresh and healthy food. Experts from the National Nutrition Council and the Sports Rehab Kamp will answer questions about food and health in Fitness for Misfits.

Kids then can jam with Angelica and Chuckie of the Rugrats, joined by the hottest stars, in a special pocket concert till 8 p.m.

Online, a Let's Play micro site, www.nick-splat.com/letsplay, features health and nutrition information, games, tips on sports, downloadables, message boards, information on events and more.

"Let's Just Play" in the Philippines is presented by Milo and Hasbro, and co-sponsored by Smart Kid and Chips Atay. The free event will be hosted by Nick's Noel de la Rosa with co-host Issa Latton.

It is supported by the National Nutrition Council together with the Sports Rehab Kamp and media partner Yehyey!

OPENS TOMORROW!

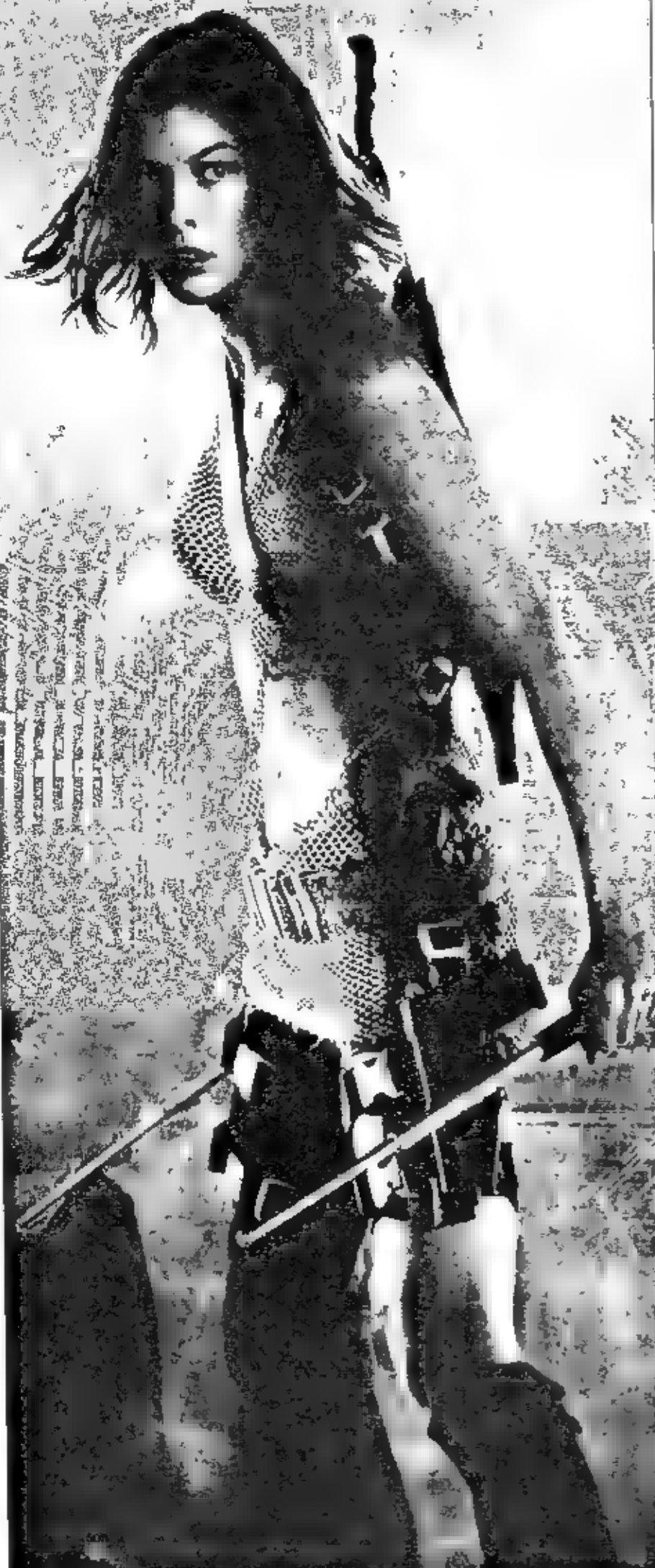
MTRCB R-13

RESTRICTED FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

#1 MOVIE IN AMERICA

MILLA JOVOVICH

The beginning of the end.



RESIDENT EVIL: Apocalypse



THE DOOR IS OPEN
Robinsons Movieworld and VIP
will take you to **The Terminal**
at Los Angeles, California via **UNITED AIRLINES**
Watch the Terminal...
Win a round trip ticket to the U.S. or take home a HUGO BOSS gift pack!
Prize duration: September 18 to 28, 2004
See Posters for more details

OPENS OCTOBER 6



KIRSTEN DUNST

PAUL BETTANY

*To become a winner,
all you need is a little love
from across the net*

WIMBLEDON

*The new romantic comedy from
the makers of NOTTING HILL*

OPENS TOMORROW!

MTRCB GENERAL PATRONAGE ALL AGES ARE ADMITTED
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF RUNAWAY BRIDE & PRETTY WOMAN



KATE HUDSON

JOHN CORBETT

RAISING HELEN

SOUNDTRACK INCLUDES THE HIT SINGLE "EXTRAORDINARY" FROM THE PINK PILL
PLUS NEW SONGS FROM BROS, REBECCA, THE POKY POKE, JEN MALL, PILE DRINK AND MANY MORE
Distributed by Buena Vista International thru Columbia Pictures



ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

cinema access for all branches

835-5555

TOP MOVIE THEATER

22nd Annual National
Consumer's Quality Award 2004

Family Consumers
Choice Award 2003

NOW SHOWING

GALLERIA



THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

12:10, 2:30, 4:50, 7:10, 9:30

1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00	3 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING 11:40, 2:15, 4:50, 7:25, 10:00	4 13 GOING ON 30 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
5 FENG SHUI 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00	6 HEAVEN'S POND 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00	7 SAVED 11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:45, 7:40, 9:50
8 THE NOTEBOOK 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00	9 THE TERMINAL 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00	10 SECRETARY 1:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:45, 7:40, 9:50

MATINEE: Monday to Friday 10 am-4pm except holidays

Matinee Price: P80 for one level cinema

Regular Price: P150 THX / P95/65 for two levels cinema / P85 for one level cinema

ERMITA

536-7800 to 12

1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 10:35, 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50		
2 SECRETARY 11:10, 1:30, 3:50, 6:10, 8:30	3 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING 10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50	4 13 GOING ON 30 10:30, 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10
5 13 GOING ON 30 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50	6 FENG SHUI 10:35, 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50	7 SAVED 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

METRO EAST

682-8193/98 / 682-8280

1 HEAVEN'S POND 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00	2 SAVED 10:05, 12:15, 2:25, 4:35, 6:45, 9:00	
3 13 GOING ON 30 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00	4 THE TERMINAL 10:10, 1:05, 4:00, 6:55, 9:10	5 EXORCIST 11:20, 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:35, 10:30
6 TAKAW TINGIN 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00	7 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY 10:35, 1:30, 3:25, 5:50, 8:15, 10:30	8 FENG SHUI 11:20, 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 10:30

NOVALICHES

935-3225 / 34

1 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	2 SAVED	3 FENG SHUI	4 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	5 THE TERMINAL	6 13 GOING ON 30	7 MINDHUNTERS	8 ANACONDAS
--------------------------	---------	-------------	------------------------	----------------	------------------	---------------	-------------

CitiSquare MALABON

224-8595/5575

1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	2 FENG SHUI	3 TAKAW TINGIN	4 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING
------------------------	-------------	----------------	--------------------------

CAINTA

240-4661

1 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	2 FENG SHUI	3 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	4 TAKAW TINGIN
--------------------------	-------------	------------------------	----------------

DASMARIÑAS

832-2185 / 416-4232

1 13 GOING ON 30	2 TWISTED	3 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	4 MINDHUNTERS	5 FENG SHUI
------------------	-----------	------------------------	---------------	-------------

ANGELES

737-3484 / 312-5870

1 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	2 FENG SHUI	3 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	4 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
--------------------------	-------------	----------------------	------------------------

STARMILLS

875-1027 / 861-5278

1 THE TOOL BOX MURDERS	2 TAG-INIT	3 FENG SHUI	4 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	5 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	6 MINDHUNTERS
------------------------	------------	-------------	------------------------	--------------------------	---------------

IMUS

1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	2 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	3 JANDARA	4 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	5 FENG SHUI	6 MINDHUNTERS
------------------------	----------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-------------	---------------

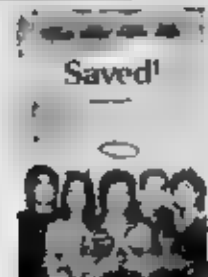
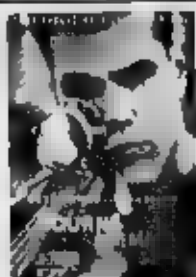
BAOLOLO

1 THE TERMINAL	2 FENG SHUI	3 DODGEBALL	4 THE ALAMO	5 ANACONDAS	6 HAMOG
----------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	---------

ILOILO

336-8678/78

1 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	2 THE NOTEBOOK	3 FENG SHUI	4 THE TERMINAL	5 DODGEBALL	6 ANACONDAS
----------------------	----------------	-------------	----------------	-------------	-------------



at ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

THE U.S. DOOR IS OPEN

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

See'emall!



AYALA CINEMAS



Movies/schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

ATC	G1	G4	GB3	ACC
1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	1 FENG SHUI	1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	1 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY
2 THE TERMINAL	2 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	2 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	2 THE NOTEBOOK	2 THE NOTEBOOK
3 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	3 HEAVEN'S POND	3 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	3 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING	3 EXORCIST THE BEGINNING
4 SAVED	4 FENG SHUI	4 SAVED	4 FENG SHUI	4 FENG SHUI
5 FENG SHUI	5 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	5 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	5 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY	5 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	TOWN	AYALA CENTER
-----------	------	--------------

MANUFACTURERS & EXPORTERS BAZAAR

PHILIPPINE ROBOTICS FINALS

PHIL NURSES ASSOCIATION

ENTERTAINMENT LINE!

GREENBELT 2

GREENBELT 3

REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO

TRADE HALL FOR EXHIBITS, EVENTS AND MORE!

For inquiries and bookings please call 750-4982 to 84

Ayala Cinemas
proudly hosts

Película Pelikula 2004
The 3rd Spanish Film Festival

1-17 October
Greenbelt 1 Artfilm

Instituto Cervantes

For inquiries please call 526 1445

Subscribe to
AYALA CINEMAS' WEEKLY

MOVIE@IL

The revolutionary way to keep you posted on what's happening with your favorite Ayala Cinemas. And it's all for FREE!

Simply e-mail the word "SUBSCRIBE" to ayalacinemas@ayalacine.com.ph and you'll receive an e-mail from us with the latest updates each week.

AYALA MALLS
Lov'emall!

For movie screening schedules, call the Ayala Cinema Links:

729 7777

AYALA MALLS
Lov'emall!

Experience the all-out action & horror of one of the most anticipated films of the year in

RESIDENT EVIL: DOOMSPAWN

Now open to the public at the Glorietta 4-cinema lobby

Movie opening September 24 to 26, 2004

AYALA MALLS
Lov'emall!

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTLINE: 0917-6095900 • CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: Glorietta - 752-7272; from 10am to 8pm • Greenbelt - 757-4853; from 11am to 12am • Alabang Town Center - 842-2782; from 10am to 8pm

AYALA CINEMA LINKS: For screening times call 729-7777. Reserve your seats by texting SUBSEATS GB3 or SUBSEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart).

Or log on to www.ayalacine.com for web reservations.

AYALA CINEMAS

AYALA CINEMAS

AYALA CINEMAS

AYALA CINEMAS

AYALA CINEMAS

A24

United also stars in "Terminal"

UNITED Airlines employees who feel as if they spend their whole lives at the airport can relate to Steven Spielberg's new film, "The Terminal." DreamWorks Pictures, with United International Pictures through Solar Entertainment Corp., released the movie earlier this month.

Catherine Zeta-Jones plays a United flight attendant while Tom Hanks portrays a passenger whose adventure begins when he arrives at an airport in New York.

The producers approached United last year for assistance, which the airline provided in the form of props, costumes, announcements, uniforms and perspectives on the industry. In return, United gets plenty of air time in the movie. It is the most prominent airline in the film.

About 40 United employees from Los Angeles served as extras, some dressing in their actual United uniforms.

United worked with the producers and production team to craft the look and logistics of the mock airport. The airline advised the producers on passenger flow, the look of the check-in area, the information screens and layouts at the gates, and signs around the concourse.

United shipped and installed Easy-Check-in units and gate readers for use on the set and arranged for the producers to visit United's LA flight kitchens.

United Airlines in Manila sponsored an advanced screening of "The Terminal" last Sept. 2 at Robinsons Movieworld Galleria.

Check with your favorite theaters in Metro Manila to learn how to enter a contest and win tickets to LA on United Airlines.

My birthday thank-you list

From page A27

ready \$1-million smile for me

To all my other friends who were not able to make it to my "debut" but who have always been there for me even at the 11th hour, especially Vicki Belo, Ces Drilon, Aiko Melendez, Pops Fernandez, Lielz and Albert Martinez, Princess Punzalan, Eileen Banzon of Hoastie Circle Megamall, Millet of Estilo Greenhills, Terrie of Ternes Greenhills, Vivian Sarabia, Bebot Santos, Mayor Dan Lim of Bohol. Thanks for exceeding the minimum daily requirement for kindness.

For feedback, e-mail friends_el-pueblo@yahoo.com or dollyanne@true-faithband.com

My birthday thank-you...

From page A26

world of show biz.

Direk Maryo J. de los Reyes. Domo arigato, my Tokyo Love, for a muy magnifico friendship.

Butch Francisco. Thanks more than words can say for loving my mom like your own and treating me like family.

China Cojuangco. Grazie, sweetie, for sharing girly woes and joys unabashedly.

Wowie de Guzman. Thanks for being a part of my kids' birthday memories when you were still with us. I'm glad our friendship has remained strong.

Mr. The Chaperone. You were great dad as much as I miss my ma but we have found solace in our friendship as we remember them fondly and try to carry on what they started. My sincerest thanks for being in my corner.

Andrew Real and Peter of Fab Bar Malate. Salamat, mga kapatid, for letting my babang bakla side show.

Camille of Intense band. Thanks, girl, for being my soul sister.

Sheree. Thanks for the instant bonding.

Ms Ganda.

Yul Servo. Thank you for always having a MY BIRTHDAY. A26

CATCH IT ON OCT. 6

from the creators of **SHREK**



Shark Tale

A new school's gonna rule...

Inserting the voices of: Will Smithee, David Aronson, Jack Black, Robert De Niro, Benjamin Bratt, Martin Lawrence

Solar Entertainment Corporation

Where you find the best.



POWER PLANT

Backstage Cinema, Market City, W. Park, W. Park, W. Park

THE TERMINAL PG-13 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00	THE BOURNE SUPREMACY PG-13 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00	THE BOURNE SUPREMACY PG-13 1:30, 3:45, 6:00, 8:15, 10:30
PEWEE BIRD PG-13 12:00, 2:30, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00	SAVED PG-13 1:30, 2:30, 5:30, 7:35, 9:40	EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING R13 12:40, 3:05

MATINEE PAGO PAGO - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON TO FRI

Araneta Center

ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE

ALI MALL CINEPLEX

3	FENG SHUI PG-13 11:30 am, 1:30 pm, 4:15 pm, 6:35 pm, 8:55 pm
4	BOURNE SUPREMACY PG-13 12:10 pm, 2:25 pm, 4:40 pm, 6:55 pm, 9:10 pm
5	EXORCIST PG-13 12:10 pm, 2:25 pm, 4:40 pm, 6:55 pm, 9:10 pm
6	HEAVEN'S POND PG-13 12:10 pm, 2:25 pm, 4:40 pm, 6:55 pm, 9:10 pm
7	MINDHUNTERS PG-13 12:10 pm, 2:25 pm, 4:40 pm, 6:55 pm, 9:10 pm

ARANETA COLISEUM

- Sep 30: A SALLE vs. FEU (Necessary)
- Oct 2: UAAP vs. NCAA ALL STAR GAME
- Oct 3: PBA ALL FILIPINO OPENING GAMES
- Oct 6: PBA ALL FILIPINO GAMES
- Oct 8: BASH, WALDEZ & RICO PUNO CONCERT
- Oct 9: ALICIA KEYS 2004 WORLD TOUR
- Dec 11: JULIO GLESIAS CONCERT
- Dec 25: DISNEY ON ICE Princess Classics

For tickets call TicketNet at 810-5555

NOW SHOWING

"MORE WIT AND DARING THAN 'MEAN GIRLS'"

Mandy Moore, Jason Maloney, Macaulay Culkin, Patrick Fugit

Saved!

MEET THE STUDENTS OF A.E.C. HIGH. HEAVEN HELP US.



NOW SHOWING

SHE MARRIED A MONSTER. NOW CAN SHE SURVIVE THE HONEYMOON IN HELL?



HEAVEN'S POND

TARA REID, KIP PARDUE

OPENS TOMORROW

WINNER / BEST PICTURE 2004 CANNES FILM FESTIVAL



Michael Moore George W. Bush

FAHRENHEIT 9/11

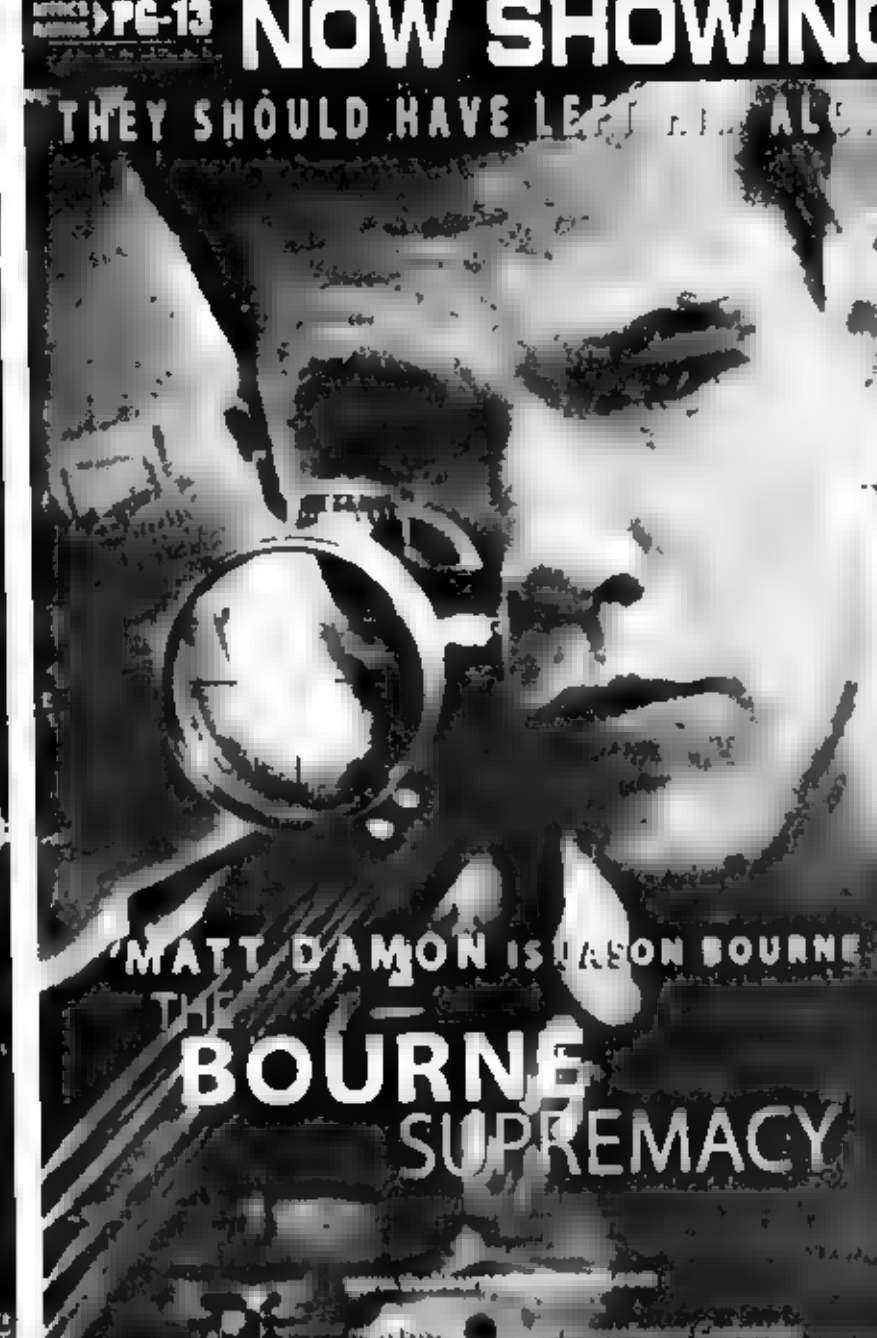
A Michael Moore Film

www.fahrenheit911.com

Solar Entertainment Corporation

NOW SHOWING

THEY SHOULD HAVE LEFT IT ALONE



MATT DAMON IS JASON BOURNE

THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

MOVIE GUIDE

MANILA

MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX BOMB, PAPA'DORA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON 2	WORLD BY BASH, KASHIMAN
ROBIN	BOLD SKIN
TANDEM 1	SUNNY
TANDEM 2	KATAPALONGA, ANGEL AD
TIMES	SPY, MINDHUNTERS

QUEZON CITY

ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KATAPALONGA, PAPA'DORA
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	WALDEZ & RICO PUNO CONCERT
CORONET A	TAKAH TINGIN
CORONET B	KAMAN APART
QUEZON-1	BERTUD NG PUTIK
REMAR	X-MEN 2
REMAR-2	BOLD SKIN

NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA

A	CLOSED
B	CLOSED
C	CLOSED

MANDALUYONG CITY

SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL 833 20-78 833 78-1 0 70

CINEMA 1, 2, 3, 4: THE TERMINAL, PRINCE OF DARKNESS, 2000 MILES, DOG WITH A THEFT

CAINTA RIZAL

STA. LUCIA EAST	(881-5401 TO 10)
CINEMA-1	MINDHUNTERS
CINEMA-2	TAKAH TINGIN
CINEMA-3	13 GOING ON 30
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ANACONDA
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	BETTER THAN SEX (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-6	THE TERMINAL
CINEMA-7	MASAPAP BALANG BUNAL (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-8	ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	EXORCIST THE BEGINNING
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	BOURNE SUPREMACY
CINEMA-11 (DTS)	SAVED
CINEMA-12	HEAVEN'S POND
CINEMA-14	BOURNE SUPREMACY
CINEMA-15	FENG SHUI

LORES

CINEMA 2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA 3	KATAPALONGA, PAPA'DORA

MC CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN

LAST P KABI	ANACONDA
CINEMA 1	FENG SHUI
CINEMA 2	DOG WITH A THEFT
CINEMA 4	13 GOING ON 30

UNI-WIDE COASTAL MALL

TRAHANAGUE	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA 1	KATAPALONGA, PAPA'DORA
CINEMA-2	MINDHUNTERS
CINEMA 4	SEX BOMB

ENTERTAINMENT

Editor Louie C. Camino

Text us your feedback: Inquirer and namecity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

OMB not anti-Muslim, says Edu

'We also go after Christians, Indians, Chinese'

By Marinel R. Cruz

THE OPTICAL Media Board goes after disc pirates no matter what their ethnic background is, and does not discriminate against Muslim vendors of pirated merchandise, according to the OMB chair, actor and host Edu Manzano.

"We've been telling people again and again that not only Filipino Muslim vendors of pirated materials are apprehended," Chair Edu told Inquirer Entertainment last Friday.

"We also go after Christians, as well as those of Indian and Chinese descent."

"But I guess some people are simply not provided with sufficient information about what the OMB does and who it is after," added the actor who called his OMB duties "a thankless job."

"That is why we continue to conduct talks with our Muslim brothers," he said. "During a recent dialogue, we suggested that they form a group and make it legal. Then we might be able to make special concessions for them, like setting them up with dealers of original video discs."

Edu was reacting to the reported comment of a congressman who said last week that the OMB was biased because it only went after Muslim vendors of pirated discs instead of pursuing the big fish in piracy.

Edu admitted that the OMB is also blamed for the loss of the jobs of many VCD and DVD vendors, especially those who belong to the Muslim community.

He reported that last Thursday, OMB special

agents intercepted a plane from Indonesia carrying pirated video discs and labels worth P25,000 at the Davao International Airport in the South.

"We are hitting pirates where it counts," he said. "We can't afford to just wait for these materials to get to the hands of the retailers. We are stopping them by guarding all the points of entry."

He said 85 percent of pirated video compact discs (VCDs) and digital video discs (DVDs) in the Philippines come from other Asian countries like Malaysia, Thailand, India and Indonesia.

"The only way to solve piracy in the country is by stopping it at its source," he stressed.

Last Aug. 11, OMB agents raided the Great Ocean Factory in Portero, Malabon, and seized



P100 million worth of pirated materials.

Despite the criticisms against the OMB, Edu said he believes the OMB is "doing an excellent job."

"Because of our raids, the price of pirated DVDs has gone up from P40-P50 to P90-P100 each because they've become scarce," said the appointee of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

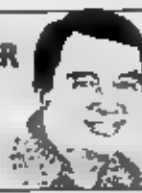
'THANKLESS JOB.'

Edu suggested that Muslim vendors form a group and make it legal and "we might be able to make special concessions for them."

'Fear Factor' family edition

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre



LAST week, we caught a special "family" edition of "Fear Factor." The show began well enough, with teams of parents and children competing enthusiastically together.

However, trouble began to rear its pointy head when a little girl was made to balance herself on a high ledge for many minutes on end. She had to cope with strong gusts of wind as she tried to grab some tiny flags, even as she tried to keep from falling into the abyss.

Viewers pried the girl for having to deal with such a difficult challenge, which was much too daunting for her tender years.

The next cautionary challenge came when the child competitors had to sit in a small enclosure, while hundreds of cockroaches and other nasty-looking insects were poured into the confining space.

The kids were brave about it all, but it was clear that they were scared and more than a little put off by the super-icky challenge.

Again, the problem is that children are too psychologically unformed and thus potentially vulnerable to handle extremely stressful situations.

Later in the show, a different kind of problematic situation presented itself when a parent ha-

rangued her daughter for not being fast enough in accomplishing a stressful task.

The girl's baleful glare at her mother said it all: She was mortified to be so utterly embarrassed in full view of millions of viewers—and by her own mother, at that.

It was also disconcerting to hear some parents practically bribing their kids to do their utmost to win the cash, car and other prizes up for grabs in the competition.

A dad promised his child a far slice of the financial action, and another parent went the "automotive blandishment" route—all to unnerving effect.

How graphically materialistic can you get?

The idea of doing a "Family Fear Factor" competition is bright enough, because it gives the family TV audience more to empathize with and root for. It's also a good showcase for family unity, and for working together to achieve the same goal.

However, when the challenges are too stressful or off-putting, and when some parents behave in immature and materialistic ways, the bright idea quickly dims.

Adult contestants can responsibly subject themselves to practically any stressful or embarrassing experience, but children's more delicate psyches should be handled with greater care.

Ordinarily, we can expect their parents to do the protecting. However, in a high-stakes competition like "Fear Factor," some parents get so caught up in the heat of the moment that they lower their guard—and even become part of the problem that their kids are supposed to be protected against.

Feedback

FROM Rosie Taganas of Calamba City: "VSOP—Very Special Outstanding People—that's what the makers and advertisers of Napoleon Brandy are. Their new commercial stands up to the challenge to project the true Filipino image—a man in search of excellence, respect for family name, love for parents, a man who lives life to the fullest and enjoys celebrations."

"The commercial sets a new trend for advertising wine and

liquor. Instead of the usual stantly clad women, it shows good Filipino traits we should be proud of. Please continue making commercials like this."

"Our leading TV networks should think of scrapping those dancers who are not really necessary on the nighttime shows."

One hundred teachers and parents of students at Sophia School in Meycauayan, Bulacan, have signed this letter of commendation.

"We would like to commend, through your column, MTRCB and Channel 7 for the recent suspension of TV hosts Joey de Leon and Joey Marquez due to their use of vulgar language over national television."

"The decision is a strong indication that they are indeed our partners in protecting our children and other young viewers from TV practices which are not developmentally appropriate for them."

Red Box Karaoke

AT RED BOX Karaoke, each of the 41 rooms has its unique layout, with interiors done by designing sisters Ivy and Cynthia Almaro. It utilizes advanced song technology and vibrant ambience for music lovers of all ages. Call 812-8828.

My birthday thank-you list

DOLLYWOOD

Dolly Ann Carvajal



LIFE begins at 40, so they say. For me it also begins after midnight.

That's why I celebrated my 40th on the eve of my birthday at my one and only sanctuary, Watring Hole Brewery at the Shangri-La carpark building, with 18 bottles in my "cocktail."

A span of 40 days has always been considered a transformation/cleansing period. So 40 years ought to be one major upheaval. As I welcomed friends and family to my bash, I remembered all the ups and downs, highs and lows they have seen me through. Growing with them has made me a stronger person. More turbulence may lie ahead but I've reached a point where I'm more relaxed to be me. I am no longer ranted by day-to-day inanities. I've been through hell and back. I'm no longer in limbo. And I know that I'm getting closer to paradise.

My celebration was indeed a foretaste of paradise. I felt so blessed being surrounded by people whom I know will stand by me through every September 22 of my *la vida loca*, no matter how *luka-luka* I get. I am indebted to each of them for life and even after life.

The highlight of my party was the impromptu concert by my forever fave, True Faith band, led by my kindred spirit Medwin Marfil, my sweetheart of a friend Ogie Alcasid, my funky sis-oh Maegan Aguilar, my cool bud Rannie Raymundo and gentle soul Pido.

I have always been a music buff. I have a song for every chapter of my colorful life. As I was enjoying the birthday serenade and I listened with my heart, so many memories ran through my mind. It made me miss my mom all the more. It's my first birthday without her physically around anymore but she lives on through me. I am more than proud knowing that she has always called me her "extension."

My ma waited four days after my birthday last year before she joined the Lord. That's how much she loves me. She's the gift I was born with.

My mom has left a permanent void in my life but my friends and family somehow compensate for it. They all reiterated their support during my birthday bash. I'd like to believe that each of them is an angel whom my mom has handpicked to look out for me in her behalf.

Allow me to express my thanks to them in the best way I know how, through my writing. You can't reread a phone call, and text messages get deleted, but the magic of the written heartfelt word stays on. I could just send them a personal thank-you card but that wouldn't suffice. I'd like the whole world to know how wonderful they are and

how much they have changed my life for the better. So, here goes, my birthday thank-you list.

My family, especially Ricky and Clara, and my kids Bianch and Ice. Thanks for being daily reminders of Mom's love.

My "Celebrity Dat Mom" family. *Maraming salamat* for giving me a chance to continue my ma's legacy in my own little way.

My Watring Hole Brewery family, especially Tati and Loy Fortuna. All my love and gratitude for spoiling me more than I deserve.

My friends outside show biz, especially Jane, Jie, Vince, Susan, Jinky, Joy, Christine, Allan R., Edwin and Bok. I cannot thank you enough for not being star-struck and for keeping me "real."

True Faith Band and our T.F. tropa. Cheers to the pure joy your music and our friendship bring from sunrise to sunset as we party on!

Ogie Alcasid. My endless thanks for countless reasons!

Maegan Aguilar. *Namaste*, my K.S. sis! Love yah much too much!

Luke Mejares. *Damo gid na salamat pangga* for being a friend over and beyond the call of duty!

Rannie Raymundo. Thank you for valuing what my ma has done for you and for giving the same importance to our friendship.

Pido. Thanks for being so warm and cool in equal parts.

Nina. Dearest thanks for letting our friendship get deeper and sweeter.

Nyoy Volante. Super thanks for dazzling me with your music, magic tricks and friendship.

Cesar Montano and Sunshine Cruz. Thanks from the bottom of my heart for being among my few real friends in the unreal

MY BIRTHDAY! A17

SHANGHAI CINEMPLEX

1 **FENG SHUI**
FS 12:00PM, 2:00PM, 4:00PM, 6:00PM, 8:00PM, 10:00PM (PG-13)

2 **BOURNE SUPREMACY**
FS 10:00AM, 12:00PM, 2:00PM, 4:00PM, 6:00PM, 8:00PM, 10:00PM (PG-13)

3 **THE TERMINAL**
FS 12:00PM, 2:00PM, 4:00PM, 6:00PM, 8:00PM, 10:00PM (PG)

4 **EXORCIST**
FS 11:00AM, 1:00PM, 3:00PM, 5:00PM, 7:00PM, 9:00PM, 11:00PM (PG-13)

PREMIERE THEATRE **BOURNE SUPREMACY**
FS 12:00PM, 2:00PM, 4:00PM, 6:00PM, 8:00PM, 10:00PM (PG-13)

EASTWOOD CINEMAS

Eastwood City Walk 2 Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City

1 **FENG SHUI**
12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00
PG-13

2 **BOURNE SUPREMACY**
12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00
R-13

3 **THE TERMINAL**
11:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00
G

4 **THE EXORCIST**
11:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00
PG-13

Click the City.com
CTC MOV EASTWOOD
Send to 433 for Globe
and 323 for Smart

For inquiries, call:
687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

THEATRE MALL

GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, BAYAN LEPON, RIZAL

1 **BOURNE SUPREMACY**
11:00, 1:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 9:00, 11:00
PG-13

2 **THE EXORCIST**
11:00, 1:00, 3:00, 5:00, 7:00, 9:00, 11:00
PG-13

TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, BAYAN LEPON, RIZAL • 722-4446

MUSIC M OCTOBER 2-18 15-18 ALL ABOUT MEN/PEDESTALS 4:30PM 5:00PM
CT 128-9443
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL 721-8726 OR 721-0635

MARKET!

DISCOVER THOUSANDS OF FINDS. HAGGLE FOR GREAT BUYS. EXPERIENCE ALL THESE IN A VAST AIR-CONDITIONED, CLEAN, SECURE, AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

The fun is in the finds

cinemas/cinemas!

CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE UNDER CINEMAS: 886-7818

1	BOURNE SUPREMACY
2	THE TERMINAL
3	EXORCIST
4	FENG SHUI
5	HEAVEN'S POND
6	THE NOTEBOOK
7	13 GOING 30

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc. Another retail innovation.

InoBox

Whoever Noelie Tabing with his Guy's started say

Question of the Week

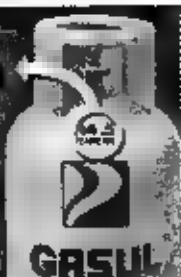
What is your reaction to the plan of the government to raise taxes on cigarettes and alcohol/beer (ex. P1 to P2 pesos per cigarette pack), to help reduce our fiscal deficit?

Texters has messages R printed in Tuesday's InoBox will each receive an "Inquirer T-shirt"!

Key in Inquirer news
namecity/message
Text your answers to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Texters has messages R printed in Tuesday's InoBox will each receive an "Inquirer T-shirt"!

May tamang
timbang
ang tunay



TUESDAY,
SEPTEMBER 28, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

B1

E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

BUSINESS

Text us your feedback: inquirer.biz.name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

les rental service
Just one call. We make it easy for you.

IC BYNARD
DOLL

ICS Rental Service offers a wide range of IT solutions for your business needs. For inquiries, call 721-3801 Ext. 552

Ad valorem tax on 'sin' products bucked

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT of Finance is not in favor of the popular opinion in the Lower House to revert to the ad valorem system of taxing cigarettes and alcohol, saying doing so would only bring back old problems encountered by the government prior to 1997.

A finance official said the DOF would stand firm on its own proposal on how to tax sin products when deliberations on the different versions of the bill on taxing cigarettes and alcohol resume next month.

"There are a lot of versions now in Congress, but the DOF will be pushing for its own version of the bill and will insist on our position not to go back to the ad valorem system," the finance official said. While there are several versions of the bill filed in Congress, most of them seek the

return of the ad valorem system.

The government was collecting excise tax on cigarettes and alcohol using the ad valorem system until 1997, or when the new National Internal Revenue Code was implemented. The ad valorem was replaced by the specific taxation system.

Under the old ad valorem system, products were taxed based on their price and using tax rates in percentage form. Under the current specific system, on the other hand, products are being

taxed based on the volume of cigarettes or alcohol released from a manufacturing plant, and using tax rates expressed in peso value.

According to the finance official, the reason why the government had to impose the specific system was because of the transfer-pricing being resorted to by cigarette firms to evade paying higher taxes. Since the old ad valorem system used wholesale prices to determine one's excise tax liabilities, some cigarette companies set their wholesale prices at low levels, and then set the prices much higher when the products are sold by their marketing arms.

"This is why we do not want to go back to the ad valorem system because it is prone to manipulation as proven by the practice of transfer pricing. Using volume as

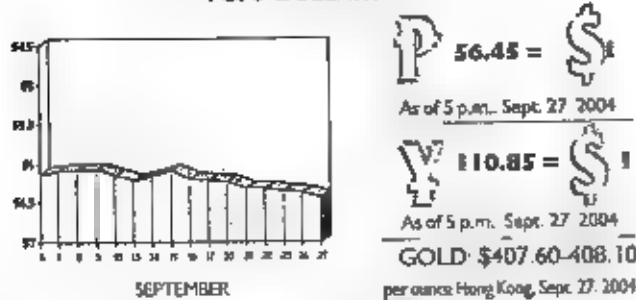
a basis of taxation is better than price," the finance official said.

Some legislators proposed that instead of wholesale prices, retail prices should be used as a basis of taxation to solve the problem on transfer pricing and therefore make the ad valorem system work effectively. The DOF, however, said that using retail price as a basis of taxation would be complicated to implement.

The DOF said that if retail price would be used as a basis, there would be confusion as from whom the government would collect the excise tax. Under the current specific system and the old ad valorem system that used wholesale price as a basis of taxation, the government collects the tax directly from the manufacturing plant.

AD VALOREM/B6

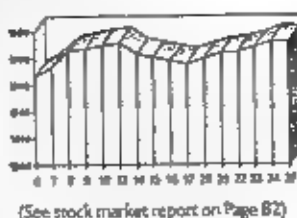
INDICATORS CURRENCIES PESO-DOLLAR RATE



STOCK MARKET

Stocks slip on profit-taking

STOCKS eased lower yesterday as investors took profits in property firm Metro Pacific Corp. and other selected shares after the main index hit its highest level in nearly 4-1/2 years last week. Traders said investors also took the rise in oil prices as an excuse to cash in.



(See stock market report on Page B2)

"The market is just taking a rest before it makes an assault toward the 1,800-point level," said Astra del Castillo, managing director at First Grade Holdings.

The main index fell 2.97 points or 0.17 percent to 1,760.33 points yesterday but is still 22 percent higher since the start of the year. Losers outpaced gainers 43 to 26, with 53 stocks unchanged.

Turnover dropped to P814.17 million from P1.1 billion on Friday. Analysts attributed the renewed interest in Philippine stocks since late August to relatively cheap valuations and signs that President Macapagal-Arroyo was serious about reducing the country's budget deficit.

Del Castillo said investors were worried about the effects of the rise in oil prices on import-dependent countries like the Philippines.

US light crude for November delivery was up 42 cents at \$49.30 a barrel in ACCESS trading on Monday, nearing its record high of \$49.40 on Aug. 20.

Metro Pacific Corp., the Philippine flagship of Hong Kong's First Pacific Co. Ltd., fell 1.69 percent or one centavo to 58 centavos. It gained 15.69 percent on Friday.

Reuters

T-bill rates drop; 91-day yield at 7.639%

By Michelle V. Remo

AWASH with cash, banks scrambled for short-term government securities yesterday, forcing the benchmark 91-day treasury bill rate to decline to 7.639 percent during yesterday's auction.

This was 7.9 basis points lower than the 7.718 percent recorded during the auction two weeks ago.

The rate for the 364-day debt paper also declined, hitting 9.773 percent yesterday from 9.975 the previous auction. The rate for the 182-day bills stood at 8.536 percent. The Bureau of Treasury's auction committee rejected bids for the 182-day debt paper two weeks ago because of the very high bids.

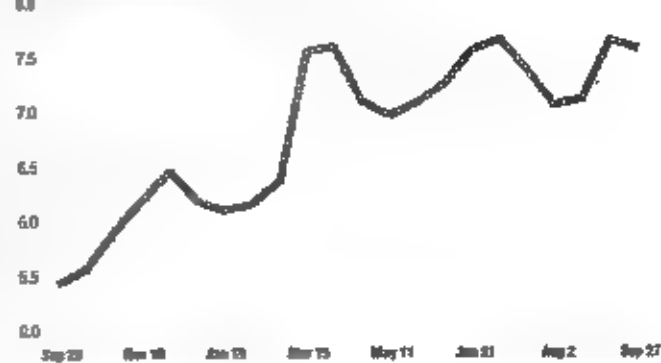
The lower rates for the short-term government securities were

brought by the huge appetite of the market for the debt paper, which were all over-subscribed. Bids for the 91-day bills reached P4.78 billion compared with the government's offering of only P4.5 billion. Tenders for the 182-day bills stood at P4.92 billion compared with the government's P3.5-billion offering. The 364-day paper was the most subscribed, with tenders reaching P10.31 billion, or more than three times higher than the government's scheduled borrowing of only P3 billion.

National Treasurer Mina Figueroa, who heads the auction committee, said banks only exhibited normal market reaction when they offered lower bid prices. She said banks were unreasonably fac-

91-DAY TREASURY BILL RATES

Sept. 29, 2003 to Sept. 27, 2004



toring in an increase in US interest rates and inflation, which have already been accounted for in earlier auctions, in trying to push T-bill

rates higher. "We have already set caps (on the maximum acceptable rates

T-BILL/B2

Mining sector lures investors

By Ronnel W. Domingo

A CANADIAN mineral exploration firm last week announced it confirmed gold and copper prospects in the country while the government said at least P4 billion worth of large-scale mining projects were expected to start within the next five years.

Alberta-based Mindoro Resources Ltd. said in a statement that geological tests confirmed a "porphyry" copper-gold system on its Archangel project in Batangas.

The company explained that the term referred to "a large-tonnage, relatively low-grade copper-gold deposit containing very large copper and gold resources, which could be mined in bulk."

Mindoro Resources, which recently listed its shares on the Frankfurt Stock Exchange, announced a week earlier about a similar finding at its Tapanan San Francisco project in Surigao.

The firm's website described it as having been active in the country for the past seven years and "is focused on six promising projects in politically stable jurisdictions in the Philippines."

In a recent matter, the Australia's Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade said in an eco-

MAZDA TRIBUTE

(We won't tell your wife it's a sports car if you won't.)

Mazda Philippines, Inc. 771 Chino Road, 2nd Floor, Alabang, Muntinlupa City, 1780. Tel: 772 5100 Fax: 772 5170
Mazda Alabang: 771 Chino Road, 2nd Floor, Alabang, Muntinlupa City, 1780. Tel: 772 5100 Fax: 772 5170

Absolute power collapse

BREAKTIME

Conrado R. Banal III



IN BUSINESS circles, they love to put this country down. They used to say that we were the sick man of Asia. Now they are saying that we are already in the ICU.

Sure, Vietnam is doing better than us. That country now uses up some 24 million metric tons of cement every year. To catch up with the rest of Asean, we use up only 12 million tons.

In a few years, surely, we can expect Vietnam to have far better infrastructure than ours. That's not bad for a country that has yet to switch over to democracy.

But still, whenever I hear a know-it-all executive badmouth this country, I tell him to his face, and I don't even hold back on the spluttering saliva, if in his heart he truly believes, as a natural born Filipino, that this country is sick, or that it is even about to die, how come we are still the world's leader in ... well, cell phone "texting."

Take that! I do not take insults thrown upon my own country lightly. I cannot help it.

JUST yesterday morning, this cute administration of Gloria Arroyo again showed the world that it is dead serious in preventing another debilitating power crisis in three years.

The Asian Development Bank says that we must build new power plants for 6,000 megawatts in the next 10 years.

And what are we doing about it? Well, as I write this, we are still doing our darnedest best to do nothing at all.

But the news report said that the country's biggest of big business, namely, San Miguel Corp. and First Pacific, are bidding for the new state-owned firm called Transco.

That's the company which was formed, as part of the energy sector reform program, to sell the transmission lines under the privatization program of Napocor.

Based on the reports, obviously leaked by the government, you may get the impression that, finally, things are moving in the power sector.

Well, they are moving in media. That's the thing with this cure administration. If it deals with the problem in media, it is considered as "solved." Next one please!

AS GREAT things happen in our country in media, thanks to Malacanang media releases, whether official or otherwise, the looming power crisis remains a big worry in business.

Somebody must do something about the problem. It is keeping business away from even just planning to do more business. You know, the "what if" factor!

That's why the news must get to media, somehow, that the energy sector reform program is underway. Look, Mamonluk, they are even fighting over Transco! Something like that!

Being a publicly listed firm, however, SMC was even forced by the reports to make a full disclosure to the stock exchange, something about what the Transco deal was all about.

Actually, SMC only got an invitation from two gigantic foreign groups, namely, Deutsche Bank and Singapore Power, to join a consortium to bid for Transco.

And why not, coconut? Based on a recent statement from SMC chair and CEO Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco Jr., the conglomerate is on the lookout for investments.

Danding said that, in the next three years, SMC itself is setting

aside P15 billion for fresh investments. In short, to Danding and company, money is not an object.

HERE are the exact words of the SMC boss: "This consistent focus to grow our market reflects SMC's continuing confidence in the Philippine economy."

So there you have it: it's about CONFIDENCE. SMC is investing tons of money in this country because it believes that we still have a future.

To Danding, our economic fundamentals remain sound. He notes the rise in private consumption, thanks mainly to the OFWs, plus the jump in exports.

Moreover, if you consider that this SMC expansion is unprecedented in its 114 years of existence, you too may find hope in this country of avert "texters."

This year, from what I hear, SMC is ready to inaugurate two huge food processing plants, owned by its subsidiary Purefoods, one in Cavite and the other in Batangas.

And then it is opening a new flour mill, which has a separate flour blending facility, plus a couple of feed mills in Bataan and Misamis Oriental, a big brother farm in Bulacan, and hog farms in Tarlac and Bukidnon.

To top it all, SMC is putting up an industrial park in Laguna, where it will locate some more manufacturing plants.

And don't even think of trying to stop it. SMC is pouring more money in its beverage making facilities. For what, you may ask? For exports!

BUT precisely because of its expansion in manufacturing, SMC itself seems to be worried about the power crisis. Last summer, from what I hear, it actually bought the used power generator from the San Roque dam project.

SMC can put money in the energy sector. Why not? Money is the least of its problems, and it

can help prevent a repeat of the 12-hour long blackouts.

But the thing is, under its by-laws, SMC is committed to stay in the food business. To go into the power sector, it will need the approval of its stockholders to amend its by-laws.

To do that, management needs to get the approval of the board. Management also needs to study—and study it hard enough—whether or not an investment in Transco will yield the same returns as, say, an investment in food.

It's not as if, just because of the media reports, SMC is already set on bidding for Transco. Far from it, but with SMC is not in the habit of throwing away money.

BUT make no mistake: The power crisis is real. In a conference on energy sponsored by the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, one speaker noted that the power shortage should be expected in 2007 or early 2008.

If we were to prevent it, he said, we should make the order for a power plant in the next 60 days. And that was in May 2004! More than 120 days ago!

Now we have all of three years to do it. We should be starting now. If we don't, we will only repeat the mistake of the Kuya Eddie administration.

At that time, with blackouts running up to 12 hours a day, Kuya Eddie had to go for the so-called "fast track." Result: the famous IPPs.

They are the private generation plants which became famous for onerous contracts, almost synonymous to first degree murder of the Filipino consumers.

What we need are the "merchant plants." They can sell electricity to distributors and industrial users at competitive rates. After all, creating competition is what we want out of the energy reform program. It's not media value and all that s...!

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of September 27, 2004)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Banco de Oro Unibank Bank of the Phil. Islands	17.25	17.25	17.25	17.25	8,000
Chia Bank Corp.	45.5	45.5	45.5	45.5	170,000
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	530	530	530	530	500
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	42	42	42	42	5,000
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	28.5	28.5	28.5	28.5	230,000
Prudential Bank	350	350	350	350	20,000
Philippine National Bank	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	2,200
Phil. Savings Bank	28	28	28	28	10,000
Royal Government Savings Corp.	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	30,000
Union Bank of the Phil.	24.25	24.25	24.25	24.25	5,000
FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Bankers Inc.	1	1	1	1	20,000
First Abnaco Financial	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	10,000
Phil. Stock Exchange Inc.	117	117	117	117	2,000
Sun Life Financial Inc.	1635	1640	1635	1640	500
COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL					
COMMUNICATIONS					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	21	21	21	21	12,700
Diversified Fin. Network	0.87	0.87	0.87	0.87	48,430,000
Digital Telecomm. Phils. Inc.	1090	1095	1070	1095	54,800
Globe Telecom Inc.	174	174	174	174	75,000
ISP Inc.	0.0525	0.0525	0.0525	0.0525	3,500,000
ISP and Tech Inc.	2.85	2.85	2.75	2.75	13,643,000
Transpacific Broadcast	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	25,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel. Co.	1405	1415	1390	1390	100,000
Harborview Corp.	0.68	0.68	0.68	0.68	2,230,000
Philcom Corp.	0.812	0.812	0.812	0.812	27,700,000
POWER & ENERGY					
Manila Electric Co. A	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.5	54,400
Manila Electric Co. B	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	1,358,000
Perron Corp.	2.05	2.05	2.05	2.05	1,407,000
Sectron Power Corp.	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	5,000
Trans Asia Oil and Energy	1.08	1.1	1.08	1.1	45,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals Inc.	1.44	1.44	1.42	1.42	2,070,000
ISD and Info. Term. Sv.	4.9	5.1	4.8	4.8	1,561,000
Kapitel Phils. Marine Inc.	0.32	0.32	0.32	0.32	40,000
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS					
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	1,000
Republic Cement Corp.	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	200,000
Union Cement Corp.	2.6	2.65	2.6	2.6	23,175,000
FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	2.95	3	2.95	2.95	4,807,000
Canabara San Miguel Inc.	28	28	28.5	28.5	75,400
Jollibee Foods Corp.	29	29	29	29	76,400
Swift Food Inc.	0.36	0.37	0.36	0.37	30,000
San Miguel Corp. A	58	58	57.5	57.5	2,000
San Miguel Corp. B	71.5	71.5	71.5	71.5	168,300
Universal Robina Corp.	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5	37,000
Philcom Corp.	0.3	0.3	0.29	0.29	410,000
WOLONG FINISHES					
Abnaco Con Res & Hdg A	0.0048	0.0048	0.0048	0.0048	15,000,000
Abnaco Con Res & Hdg B	0.0048	0.0048	0.0048	0.0048	29,000,000
Ayala Corp.	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	846,000
Abnaco Equity Ventures	3.4	3.4	3.35	3.35	501,000
Agri Net Holdings Inc.	0.032	0.032	0.032	0.032	500,000
A. Sarmiento Corp.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	1,800,000
Abnaco Con Res. Corp.	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	10,000,000
ATN Holdings Inc.	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	10,000
ATN Holdings Inc. B	1.68	1.7	1.68	1.68	50,000
Bacnotan Corp. Indus. Inc.	14.5	14.5	14.25	14.25	20,000
Bacnotan Holdings Inc.	0.105	0.105	0.1	0.1	1,300,000
Benguet Holdings Corp.	0.58	0.6	0.58	0.58	13,800,000
Benguet Holdings Corp.	0.125	0.125	0.125	0.125	10,000
Crown Equities Inc.	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.26	7,000,000
Southeast Asian Cement	0.16	0.17	0.155	0.155	800,000
DHMT Holdings Inc.	2.18	2.18	2.14	2.14	1,640,000
DMCI Development Corp.	1.02	1.04	1.02	1.04	780,000
Fe-Hispania Holdings Corp.	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	145,000
First Phil. Holdings Corp.	27.5	27.5	27	27	169,000
Forbes Pacific Inc.	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.18	8,100,000
Global Equities Inc.	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	150,000
House of Investments Inc.	0.68	0.68	0.68	0.68	235,000
JG Summit Holdings Inc.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	285,000
MacroAsia Corp.	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	1,700,000
MacroAsia Corp.	0.23	0.23	0.23	0.23	200,000
MacroAsia Corp.	0.6	0.61	0.58	0.58	161,500,000
Prime Onco Phils. Inc.	0.145	0.145	0.145	0.145	369,000
East Asia Power Res. Corp.	0.135	0.135	0.135	0.135	340,000
Solid Group Inc.	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.38	3,840,000
Univest Holdings Inc.	0.15	0.17	0.155	0.155	3,840,000
Weber Industries Inc.	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	20,000
MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING					
Industrials Lab Inc. A	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	2,000
Musip Services/Constr. Corp.	1.78	1.78	1.78	1.78	506,000
Manitex Venti Corp.	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.95	230,000
Proco Resources Inc.	0.065	0.065	0.065	0.065	200,000
Saint Michael's Corp.	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	70,000
HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICES					
Belle Corp.	0.21	0.22	0.2	0.2	8,170,000
Fairmont Holdings Inc.	0.39	0.41	0.39	0.4	370,000
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.57	70,000
Primera Ed. Prod. Inc.	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	50,000
Primera Ed. Prod. Inc.	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	40,000
INDEX: PHILIPPINE & WARRANTS					
ASX-CBN Index (Phil)	21.25	21.25	21	21	435,000
PDOT 10% Pref Series X	11	11	11	11	400
PDOT 10% Pref Series A	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	100
OTHERS					
Centro Escolar University	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	10,000
Far Eastern University	420	420	420	420	50
DISCLOSURES					
September 27, 2004					
Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent	
United States	Dollar	0.815195	1.000000	56.3790	
Japan	Yen	0.007369	0.009040	0.5097	
United Kingdom	Pound	1.472080	1.858000	101.8992	
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.104526	0.128222	7.2290	
Switzerland	Franc	0.640558	0.792519	44.6814	
Canada	Dollar	0.539419	0.748375	42.6840	
Singapore	Dollar	0.482221	0.591541	33.3505	
Australia	Dollar	0.581944	0.713020	40.3889	
Bahrain	Dinar	2.62322	2.625200	149.5464	
Saudi Arabia	Riyal	0.217285	0.268657	15.0344	
Brunei	Dollar	0.480860	0.589797	33.2522	
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000090	0.000110	0.0062	
Thailand	Baht	0.019710	0.024178	1.3631	
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.221555	0.272272	15.3504	
UAE	Dirham	1.000000	0.267600	69.1601	
Argentina	Peso	0.272094	0.338754	18.8181	
Brazil	Real	0.284140	0.348550	19.651	
Dominican	Quisqueya	0.134445	0.164924	9.2983	
India	Rupee	0.017779	0.021810	1.2296	
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.214531	0.263155	14.8370	
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.071445	0.087541	4.9412	
New Zealand	Dollar	0.543391	0.665678	37.5810	
Norway	Krone	0.119074	0.146804	8.2707	
Poland	Zloty	0.013762	0.016906	0.9531	
South Africa	Rand	0.127498	0.150402	8.6178	
Sweden	Krona	0.000799	0.000900	0.0500	
Switzerland	Franc	0.110794	0.135800	7.6503	
Syria	Pound	0.022583	0.027678	1.5605	
Taiwan	New Dollar	0.024132	0.029503	1.6680	
Vietnam	Dong	0.000046	0.000056	0.0034	

9th national convention on statistics starts on Oct. 4

THE NINTH National Convention on Statistics will be held on Oct. 4 and 5 at the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel, Mandaluyong City.

The convention, held every three years, will bring together some 600 statisticians, computer

engineers, applied scientists and researchers from all over the country to share, learn and improve knowledge and skills in the field of statistics.

Speakers of the two-day event, which has the theme "Rising Be-

yond Global Challenges Through Quality Philippine Statistics," will cover topics on statistical applications in industry, education, health, environment, science, technology, local governance and other fields.

For more information, please

contact the Convention Secretariat at the National Statistical Coordination Board, 2nd Midland Buendia Building, 403 Sen. Gil P

TRANSCO CONCESSION BID

It's know-how, not cash, that counts, says PSALM exec

By Abigail L. Ho
and Elizabeth L. Sanchez

ANY FIRM wanting to bag the 25-year concession agreement for the country's national power grid has to have the appropriate level of technical expertise and not only financial muscle, according to the top official of the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM).

Raphael Lotilla, PSALM president, said

Republic Act 9136 or the Electric Power Industry Reform Act of 2001 (Epira) required firms vying for the National Transmission Corp. (Transco) concession to have enough technical and financial capabilities to manage and operate the national grid.

"They have to meet the requirements of the law," he said. "They have to meet some technical qualifications."

Food and beverage giant San Miguel Corp. and conglomerate Metro Pacific

Corp. are currently studying the possibility of bidding for the Transco concession.

While both firms have the financial muscle to acquire the contract, both do not have any experience in the power sector.

While not specifically referring to SMC and Metro Pacific, Lotilla said that unless a prospective Transco concessionaire had partners with enough technical capabilities in running a national transmission grid, they would not be consid-

ered suitable candidates for the contract.

Analysts balked at the possibility of SMC participating in the auction for the Transco concession contract as power was never part of the company's core competencies.

"It may have a negative effect since this is outside of their core business," a senior analyst from a local think tank said. "One, they have to sort out the regulatory environment (governing these assets), specially on the judiciary level."

While analysts reacted negatively to the SMC bid for the Transco concession, they said it would make more sense for Metro Pacific to participate in the auction as it was now involved in infrastructure projects.

Metro Pacific, through Metro Strategic Infrastructure Holdings Inc., holds a 10-percent stake in Cira Metro Manila Tollway Corp., owner and operator of Skyway.

Five firms are currently in the running to bag the Transco concession agreement.

RP firm invests
P27.6M for
seaweed export

By Ronnel W. Domingo

PCI WORLDWIDE Inc., a 100-percent Filipino firm, is investing P27.6 million for the production and export of refined and semi-processed carageenan.

According to the Department of Trade and Industry, PCIWI's facility in Carmona, Cavite, would initially get the bulk of its seaweed requirements from the coastal areas of Mindanao.

However, PCIWI also has plans to source half of its raw materials from Southern Tagalog provinces, the Mindoro and Palawan.

PCIWI would help develop seaweed farming activities in those provinces by facilitating seminars on the proper method of seaweed cultivation, harvesting, drying and handling process, with help from the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources, DTT officials said.

PCIWI, whose venture would start commercial operation in March 2005, has assured the government it has an immediate market for its products.

Trade Undersecretary Elmer C. Hernandez said the government was encouraging investors to locate their projects in the marginal regions to create jobs and help in developing such areas.

"Among the support that is provided to these projects are tax incentives such as income tax holiday, tax credit in raw materials, and duty-free importation of capital equipment," Hernandez said.

Hernandez, who is managing head of the Board of Investments, said firms involved in such projects could also avail of assistance from government financial institutions.

The Philippines is one of the world's top producers of seaweeds—specifically the red variety—next only to China and Japan.

Seaweeds are exported in their raw form, fresh or dried, or processed forms, like semi-refined chips or carageenan and refined carageenan.

Major markets of seaweeds and its natural products are countries like France, Korea, China, USA and Hong Kong.

FRANCHISE SEMINAR

Learn all about Franchising, developing your business into a franchise, selecting a franchise, etc. — conducted by foreign Franchise Consultant with 25 years experience in 3 Continents & get introduced to available Franchises

Saturday, October 2, 2004 - 1:30 p.m. to 5 p.m.
Saffron Rooms, CRAWINGS Restaurant, Kalipunan Ave, QC
Seminar Fee Early Bird Rate P 995. For details please call:
RK FRANCHISE CONSULTANCY (02) 912-2946 / 912-2973
Nationwide Toll-free Number 1800-10-8888888
Email: rk@rkfranchise.com Website: www.rkfranchise.com

PSBank

Peso TIME DEPOSIT

100,000 - 499,999	5.250	5.500	6.500
500,000 - 999,999	6.250	6.500	7.375
1.0MM - 4,999,999	7.250	7.375	7.625
5.0MM - 9,999,999	7.375	7.500	7.750
10 million and up	7.500	7.625	7.875

Quoted rates are subject to change without prior notice.
Rates are per annum basis and not of documentary stamp duty.
Interest rates for other terms also available.

Visit any of our 121 PSBank Branches nationwide.

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposit Insurance for each Depositor P250,000.00

**TO SEE IS TO BELIEVE
TO BE SAFE
AND NEVER
TO BE SORRY**

A burglar trying to break in your house.
A stalker disturbing your home and privacy.
A thief stealing your company's precious time.
You can watch all these and more without being discovered and protect yourself and your loved ones with this very reliable and affordable security system!



Yutium WHOLESALE CITY INC.
Electronic Security Division
Tels: (632) 711-4359 to 51 Fax: (632) 711-4410

ITTI
for the adventure called everyday

ITTI DEPARTMENT STORE
We've got it all for you!



PHILIPPINE CONSTRUCTORS ASSOCIATION, INC.

2004

OFFICERS

EMILIO J. TUMBOCON
President

JUSTO E. VASQUELO
Immediate Past President

JORGE A. CONSUMIL
1st Vice President

LEVI Y. ESPINOSA
2nd Vice President

SANDY C. LAZO
Secretary

ERIC A. CRUZ

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

RAMON F. ALJADO
ALBERTO D. ALJADO
JORDY A. BALISTA
BENEDICTO Y. CHENG
DOMINADOR M. CRUZ
NAPOLEON G. CO
ELISE P. MAZALOTE
RAMON ALBERTO B. NOLDO
EDWIN F. SALAZAR
PHILIP JOHN THORNTON

MA. ELENA GO FRANCISCO
Corporate Secretary / Legal Counsel

SANDOLFO P. MADRADO
Executive Director

FOUNDING MEMBER



ACF

27 September 2004

HER EXCELLENCY GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO
President of the Republic of the Philippines
Malacanan Palace, Manila

Your Excellency:

As the country faces an impending "fiscal crisis", the local construction industry has been in a "financial crisis" for the past several years, the likes of which never before experienced since the last world war.

The industry understands what you have announced, for it is the industry that has quietly borne the brunt of the "fiscal crisis". While our contracts with government stipulates progress payments within 45 calendar days from date of billing, reality shows that the approval process alone has reached 90 days before our claims are forwarded to the DBM for cash releases. The "fiscal crisis" has made a DPWH contractor's life miserable, as collections are completed only after 6 to 9 months.

On your instructions, Budget Secretary Franklin Drilon, together with Public Works Secretary Florante Sariquez and Presidential Adviser Teodoro Lacambra, met with the leadership of the local construction industry last 05 August 2004 and came up with a double action plan that could provide some form of relief to DPWH contractors.

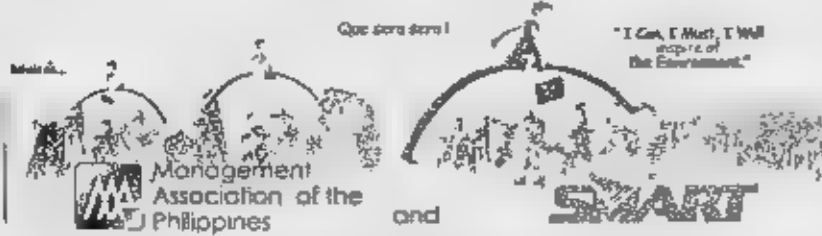
1. While it has been the standard practice of DBM to provide for a monthly P2.0 Billion Cash Release Program, a second Cash Release of P2.7 Billion was proposed for August 2004. This was indeed effected on the third week of August 2004.
2. The Cash Release Program is increased to P3.0 Billion starting September 2004 up to the end of the year, every third week of the month. We have been advised that the actual cash to be released for September would be P3.6 Billion and DPWH contractors are hereby awaiting on their banks as their various creditors are likewise awaiting payment of their own claims.
3. A Task Force was created composed of representatives from DBM, DPWH & PCA, with the assistance of Secretary Encarnacion to formulate and implement the PCA proposed Bills Purchase Facility, which shall "streamline" DPWH Due and Undeclared Payables to Contractors and shall be available for discounting with participating financial institutions. The discount shall be borne by the DPWH contractor and not the government. The Task Force has not met twice and none in the process of organizations with the banking institutions.
4. An advisory of all DPWH Unfunded Claims is to be made and for immediate submission to the DBM, who shall locate ways and means to ensure that legitimate claims shall be funded accordingly and ultimately for inclusion into the Cash Release Program. A DPWH memorandum was issued 09 September 2004 to all DPWH Project Directors and Finance Officers directing the advisory.
5. All DPWH contractors that are affected by the ADB-DPWH dispute shall be appropriately consulted, with negotiations to immediately commence whether to accept or reject the new plans of DPWH on their on-going ADB-assisted contracts. To date, all affected contractors have already suspended work for non-payment of billings and are still awaiting movement on this issue.

The industry realizes that even with these action plans, the problems will still be with us for quite some time. But we must acknowledge our appreciation when such is done. Our plea to Her Excellency, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, for solutions to the industry's financial difficulties has been addressed and heard, though momentarily.

Respectfully submitting you!

EMILIO J. TUMBOCON
President

3RD FLOOR, PACIFIC BUILDING, EVERALDO AVE., DRINGAS CENTER, PASIG CITY, PHILIPPINES 1605
PO BOX 12715, DRINGAS CEN. PASIG CITY, PHILIPPINES 1605
Tel: 632-4980 632-2778 632-2133 632-9075 632-9778 Fax: 632-831 2760 632-9370
E-mail: ocm@philastruc.com Website: http://www.philastruc.com



3rd MAP International CEO Conference

"Survive and Excel In Turbulent Times"

11 November 2004, Thursday
Rial Ballroom, Makao Shangri-La



Speaker
Mr. ERRAMONT ABOITIZ
EVP and COO
Aboitiz Equity Ventures



Speaker
Mr. HENRY T. CO
President
Ford Motor Company Philippines

SESSION: "CREATING A BUILT-TO-LAST FIRM"
This session will highlight strategies on how large organizations and diversified conglomerates, both local and global, strengthen their fundamentals and release their core businesses in order to survive, thrive and succeed. How do their performance score cards differ from other players in the field? What are they doing differently that sets them apart from the rest? How do they do it when others in the same league fail? Finally, given the size, magnitude and broader reach of businesses in this category, how is change managed successfully in an environment where speed and innovation are becoming "musts" rather than "nice-to-haves"?

This Conference is open to the public.



For Reservations:
Please contact the MAP Secretariat at
mapsecretariat@gmail.com
751-1140 to 52 or
Conference Committee Chair
Francis B. del Rosario at: fdelrosario@map.ph

People, Events & Products

E-mail: pr_pap@inquirer.com.ph
espinosa@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Arles Espinosa

Globe Handyphone, Yehey! pioneer online reloading

AFTER introducing their subscribers to the wonders of electronic reloading and load-sharing with AutoloadMAX and Share-a-Load, Globe Handyphone pioneers yet another convenient reloading option online reloading. This service is made possible by a partnership with Pay-

Plus+, BancNet and premiere Filipino search engine Yehey!

To reload Prepaid credits via the internet, Globe Prepaid and Touch Mobile subscribers must have an existing Savings or Current account with any of the following BancNet members: Metrobank, RCBC, RCBC Savings, Allied Bank, China Bank and Chinatrust. Eligible subscribers may then log on to <http://autoload.yehey.com> and start reloading prepaid credits!

P150, P250, P300, P500 and P1000 denominations are available for Globe Prepaid subscribers. Touch Mobile subscribers, on the other hand, have the option of reloading P150, P200, P300, P400

or P500. Online subscribers may reload their own prepaid account or their friends and families' accounts. All AutoloadMAX transactions done online will be charged to the subscriber's designated Bancnet account.

And that's not all! From Sept. 10 to Nov. 18, ten Motorola E398 surround sound mobile phones will be given away to lucky online reloaders. Each successful reload via <http://autoload.yehey.com> entitles a subscriber to one raffle coupon. Three (3) draws will be held during the promo period. There is no limit to the number of raffle entries per subscriber, and all non-winning entries will be entered in the succeeding draws. Winning subscribers will be notified via email.

Online reloading is a valuable addition to the wealth of resources available in the World Wide Web. With Globe Handyphone, reloading prepaid credits is just a mouse click away! So what are you waiting for? Log on to <http://autoload.yehey.com> and reload now!



GLOBE's head of reload services Cindy Salaya and Yehey! chief operating officer Kevin Khoo seals the partnership with a handshake.



WEST CONTACT OPENS STATE-OF-THE-ART CALL CENTER

West Contact Services recently inaugurated its state-of-the-art office and call center at Export Bank Building at the corner of Pasong Tama Ext. and Gil Puyat Avenue. Guest of honor includes President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo and Department of Trade and Industry Secretary Cesar

Purisma. Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay congratulated the officers and staff of West Contact Services Inc. in his message. He also cited Makati City to have the most developed telecommunications infrastructure in the country with over 198,000 land-based telephone subscribers.

Design guru to brief exhibitors in RP's international furniture show

WORLD-renowned Filipino lifestyle designer PJ Aranador will conduct a design briefing at 1 p.m. on Tuesday (Sept. 28) at the Astoria Plaza, Escrivá Drive (formerly Amber Avenue), Ortigas Business District, Pasig City.

Aranador's briefing is intended for the exhibitors in the much-awaited Philippine International Furniture Show (PIFS), which is slated at the World Trade Center Metro Manila and the Philippine Trade Training Center from Feb. 28 to March 3, 2005.

The topics are PIFS 2005 design theme directions, theme pavilion and special settings, and product development and design.

Having worked as a designer, stylist and consultant in almost all the continents around the world, Aranador has revolutionized the global acceptance of Filipinos as among the most sought after design professionals in the international community. Aranador, whose

field of expertise ranges from fashion to home objects and design-led crafts, is also the PIFS design director and show curator. He will present the core creative matrix for PIFS 2005.

This early, though, close to 100 furniture firms from all over the Philippines have confirmed their participation, leaving only 18 percent of the exhibit space at the World Trade Center available. Likewise, early advertising and promotions were conducted in Western and Eastern Europe, Middle East, and the United States to attract big foreign buyers.

Organized by the Chamber of Furniture Industries of the Philippines (CFIP), PIFS has been attracting foreign buyers from all over the world and generating millions of dollars in booked orders and under negotiation.

More information can be obtained from the CFIP (tel. 6312834, fax 6312977, or email info@cfipnet.com).



Seminar Workshop on How to Make an Investment Project

"LET'S TALK GIRL"

A symposium on proper feminine hygiene

August to September 2004

'LET'S TALK GIRL' CAMPUS TOUR

More than 50,000 female high school students in more than 40 schools in Metro Manila attended 'Let's Talk Girl', a symposium on proper feminine hygiene kicked-off during August of this year by pH Care feminine wash. The event which was presented by the country's no. 1 feminine wash, pH Care, was well received in different public and private schools in Metro Manila. The symposium that was spearheaded by the pH Care marketing team and different medical experts aimed to educate

young students on proper feminine care practices. After the lecture, the students were given free sachets of pH Care feminine wash along with educational materials on feminine hygiene. Freebies were also given away as prizes and as a token of appreciation to both the students and school administrators. If you want your school to be the next stop of 'Let's Talk Girl' you can call Ad Staunch Communication Network at and look for Rita Boquiron at 550-1732.



DI TEAM NOW IN RP TO SHARE SUCCESS FORMULA

Photo shows Larry Tan (2nd from left), Asia's business start-up guru and coach, and the co-founder of Dreams Inspiration (DI) team from Singapore, a group of self-made entrepreneurs out to inspire and coach individuals to get ahead financially, spiritually and mentally. Tan and his group are currently in the Philippines to share their success formula, a proven business-coaching system, focused on prospering through collaboration and not on competition. They have been shar-

ing their business system here in the Philippines with entrepreneurial aspirants, for the past few months. Shown in photo with Tan are (from left): Rati M. Nancy Samot and Robin Tan of the Dreams Inspiration team here in the Philippines. For further information on Dreams Inspiration's latest 'AIR Entrepreneurship' 'Science of Prosperity' and 'Health Entrepreneur, Wealthy Entrepreneur' programs, log on to <http://sop.dreamsinspiration.com> or call 0916-488-8725.

Be a La Salle Brother

DE LA Salle University-Manila Brothers Community is holding a five-day live-in program from Sept. 29 to Oct. 3. The live-in program is an opportunity for participants to know the community and the Brothers better through personal experience of the life they live. The participants will also be exposed in the daily activities of the Brothers such as in prayers, work and other social activities. The program is open to male undergraduate and graduate students, faculty and co-academic personnel. Those interested may email socdev@yahoo.com or lscaspirants@yahoo.com or text 0917-8928799.

Catering business seminar

A MANAGING A Catering Business Seminar-Workshop will be held on Sept. 29 to Oct. 7 (excluding weekends), from 12 to 5 p.m., at Ipanema Bar & Restaurant, 2nd Level Eastwood City Walk, Eastwood City, Libis, Quezon City. Reservations are on a first-come-first-served basis at tel. no. 687 1787 or 0916-8226053. Seminar fee is P5,000 per participant inclusive of materials and manual.

39 ways to close more sales

A MUST for every salesperson, learn the 39 special techniques that top producers use to close more sales. The seminar is slated on Sept. 29, from 1 to 5 p.m. at Holiday Inn Galleria Manila (formerly Galleria Suite). Resource lecturer is Rene Espinosa, managing director of PMI. This seminar is sponsored by Pines and Inias Inc. For more information/reservation, call Merty at 638-7719-20.

Chowking promo

CHOWKING is giving away mini mooncakes today to lucky customers in celebration of the Mid-Autumn Festival. Any food purchase entitles the customer for a chance to pick a prize.

'Office Savers' promo

At Sogo Home & Sogo Home & Office Center, bring you the best finds in the world of state-of-the-art technologies through its "Office Savers" promo. Available all this month, Office Savers is comprised of multiple treats such as free Seattle's Best gift certificates, big discounts and the ultimate 0 percent offer. Cool treats will be given right away for every purchase of office items available in the store. Moreover, shoppers will also have options to choose their favorite audio-video appliances, electronics and houseware varieties. Visit the nearest Automatic Centre and Sogo Home & Office Center now. For details call 912-6604 or 632-0673.



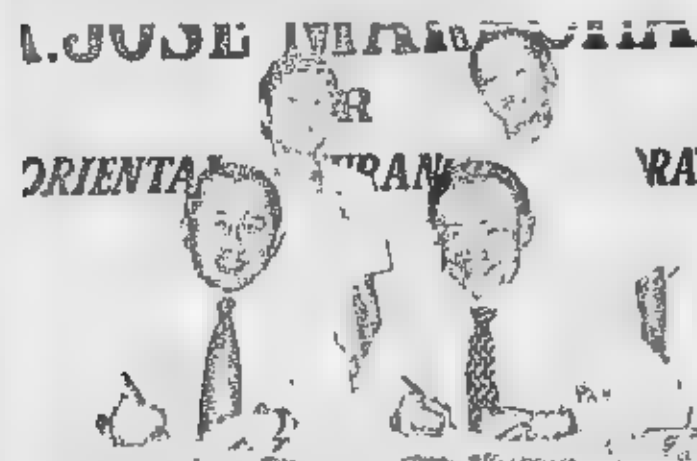
EXPORT AND INDUSTRY BANK SIGN AGREEMENT WITH BAYANTEL

Export and Industry Bank and Bayan Telecommunications (BayanTel) recently signed a contract for BayanTel's provisioning of domestic frame relay. With the agreement, BayanTel provides Exportbank with the required connectivity to its branches at a cost-effective manner through a thorough study of the locations and infrastructure requirement. Pre-

sent during the contract signing were (from left), BayanTel director for relationship markets Hans Voltaire Bayaborda, Exportbank senior manager Michael Asiddao, Exportbank chief information officer Josemarie Valdes, BayanTel vice president for corporate and business markets Junie Pama, and Exportbank first vice president Danilo Camacho.

STRENGTHENING DR. P'S NO. 1 POSITION IN THE MARKET

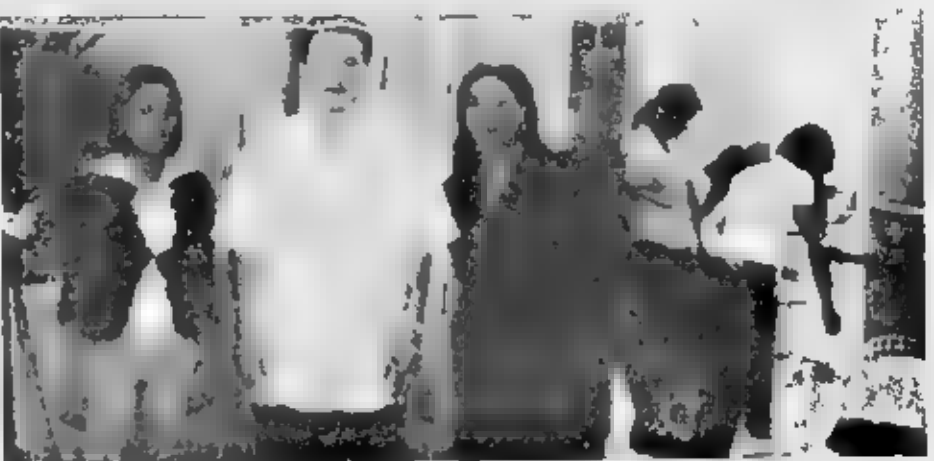
Strengthening Dr. P Adult Diapers' No. 1 position in the market, Push Girls in merchandising areas of leading supermarkets personally share the benefits of Dr. P with their customers by highlighting on its unique features: a super absorbent pad with antibiosis and deodorization that kills harmful bacteria while neutralizing unpleasant odors and affordability. The approach encourages open lines between Dr. P and its customers. Dr. P adult diapers come in different variants: Basic for light incontinence, Standard for moderate incontinence and Premium for heavy incontinence. Exclusively distributed in the Philippines by East Valley Enterprises Inc., Dr. P adult diapers are available at all leading supermarkets, groceries, and drug stores.



JOSE MARI CHAN ENDORSES OAC

Jose Mari Chan, the official company endorser of Oriental Assurance Corp (OAC), signs the contract anew with Domingo Cotoco, OAC president. OAC believes that Chan's achievements in music, as well as, in business, fit OAC's dependability

and stability as a non-life insurance provider in the country. Witnessing the event held at OAC Headquarters in Ortigas Center last July 30, were (standing at the back): Luz Cotoco, OAC EVP and Jun Cotoco, VP for marketing.



ASIACO OPENS ITS 53RD OUTLET

In line with its objective of making its products easily available to its clientele, Asiaco Enterprises International recently opened its newest branch at the Cengas Home Depot. The company boasts its best-sellers such as line stackable organizers, stainless steel pulout wire baskets, closet accessories, aluminum and built-in steel furniture, and

wall-mounted kitchen accessories. The opening was graced by (from left) Sally Rodriguez, Asiaco assistant outlet sales supervisor for Metro Manila; Kenneth Tung, Ortigas Home Depot general manager; and Marites Abasta, Asiaco outlet sales supervisor. Asiaco offers free technical advice through their hotline 144 1556 or text 0920 9010936.

Napocor's huge debt, colossal losses

By Edgardo M. Del Fonso

(First of a series)

THE NATIONAL Power Corp. is once again in the eye of the storm for the umpteenth time in its checkered history. This time the condemnation is raining down hard on Napocor for its huge losses, colossal debt and rising tariff.

Accusations are coming in torrent, as if there is brisk demand for them: Napocor is run by incompetent, corrupt people who brought financial ruin to the company and who should therefore have their salaries cut, discharged from service, or (hopefully with tongue in cheek) electrocuted. Napocor itself should be placed under closer supervision, closed down, or (again hopefully with tongue in cheek) bombed out of existence.

Napocor executives and other officials are shutting between the two houses of Congress to explain its losses in endless hearings before a confusing array of committees, all ostensibly in aid of legislation.

No one can begrudge Congress for exercising its right to conduct inquiries to address pressing issues of national concern, curb abuses of the executive department, or to craft better laws. Any man-made problem should be susceptible to solution through a dispassionate exchange of views and perspectives in good faith among reasonable men and women. If that is what hearings are really after.

The problem with these hearings is that they are less an effort to uncover the truth or to understand the fundamental reasons behind a given problem, than a rush to judgment to pin the blame on some hapless public officials, past or present, for a perceived wrong. We see self-absorbed legislators fulminating with self-righteous, if somewhat self-conscious, indignation and subjecting hapless witnesses to public ridicule with not even the slightest pretense at elementary courtesy or civility. Especially while TV cameras are rolling.

Public ridicule

The atmosphere at these hearings is at once accusatory, and one seeing the tableau from the sidelines could not help feeling that a lynching party is at work. The objective seems to be to unsettle, even to demean the witnesses from the start to soften them up for thequisition to follow. One such hearing started with the witnesses, all government officials, being asked to state one by one, under oath and the glare of TV cameras, their total salaries and allowances, as if to prove they are making unreasonable salaries. All they got was the revelation that the president and chief executive officer of the biggest Philippine corporation in sales and assets is taking home no more than a mid-level manager in a mid-sized private company.

And yet when the hearings started in earnest, the witnesses never got the chance to discuss fully the ostensible reason for the hearing, which was to get to the bottom of Napocor's losses and level of debt. Committee members took turns pummeling the witnesses with questions as if there's some kind of contest to find out who could bring maximum discomfort to the witnesses. So the hearing ended without resolving anything, other than to hold the witnesses to public ridicule.

Some legislators have solemnly intoned that Napocor should be closed down because of its debt and its losses. But the debt and losses are just symptoms of the underlying problems. Closing Napocor or capping its debt will remove the symptoms, perhaps, but the underlying problems remain. The government still has to run the power plants until they are privatized, and its debt, all guaranteed by the national government, still has to be paid. So a debt cap or Napocor's closure will not bring any lasting solution.

The bad fact is that Napocor has been used as a vehicle to provide hidden subsidies for the consumers. Napocor was tasked to build power plants entirely on borrowed money, then forced to sell electricity below cost. Out of necessity, it incurred huge debts almost entirely in foreign currencies.



THE 1,200-MW Ilijan power plant of Kapco was built under the BOT scheme.



DEL FONSO

from the Napocor privatization plan, prepared by PSALM in conjunction with NM Rothschilds, a respected international investment bank. PSALM submitted the privatization plan to the Joint Congressional Power Commission in November 2001, months before the PPA decision.

The main body of the privatization plan described the proposed modality, sequence, timing and valuation in selling the assets of Napocor and Transco. It devoted a section on IPP liability management, a function that PSALM assumed under the Electric Power Industry Reform Act, or Epira. What the President ordered was precisely what PSALM suggested, except for the timing. PSALM proposed to "levelize" the PPA—i.e., flatten it out at a constant amount over a period of time, rather than charge it as and when incurred. Unadjusted, the PPA would follow a downward slope from P0.88 per kWh in 2002 to zero in 2022. Instead of imposing a high PPA in the early years, Napocor would bill consumers a constant nominal amount over a period of time and thereby give consumers relief in the medium term. The estimate prepared at the time showed that a uniform PPA of P0.40 per kWh over a 20-year period would equate with the unadjusted PPA. The plan, however, was contingent on the

by the JCPC and approved by the President on Oct. 4, 2002.

The President's decision was therefore based on studies that showed Napocor can support a "levelized" PPA of P0.40 per kWh, assuming ERC would allow recovery of the financing cost. Events did not exactly conform to plan, since it was put into place before NPC could obtain explicit authority from ERC.

Now a word on the timing. At the time of the President's decision, there was a loud clamor from consumers, cause-oriented groups and the media to reduce the PPA. Meralco's IPPs were all operational by then, and the combined PPA from Meralco and Napocor was running at over P4.00 per kWh.

Congress took note of the clamor, and soon competing bills were filed trying to outdo one another in driving down the PPA. House Bill No. 4741 filed by the energy committee would exempt about 60 percent of residential customers from the PPA, and the rest would enjoy a moratorium of three to four years before they pay a centavo of PPA (to Napocor; Meralco will continue to charge its PPC in its franchise area). Under Senate Bill 2140 filed by 14 senators (eight of whom are still in office), 77 percent of residential customers would either enjoy total exemption or a 50 percent discount while all others would enjoy three years of PPA-free electricity. An amendment proposed by an opposition senator would either exempt or provide discounts to 94 percent of all residential customers, for the others, the freeze stays for three years. Mercifully, all these bills would allow Napocor to recover the related financing cost, but it still would have to raise as much as P420 billion in incremental loans. Because of the sentiment of the times, it was a foregone conclusion that Congress would pass one of those bills.

The President's move in May 2002 therefore pre-empted the snowballing move to legislate a lower PPA. That action served several purposes: it silenced the uproar over high power rates, kept the PPA at a reasonable and affordable level, and saved Napocor from having to borrow several hundred billion pesos more.

It is interesting that back then, legislators were tripping over one another trying to claim paternity to an idea that would be perceived as pro-poor. As the decision on the PPA cap has become an orphan among legislators, not one of them—including those who sponsored the various PPA bills—has stood up to defend or even agree with the President's decision. Some of those who sponsored bills with more generous give-aways are among the most vocal in criticizing the President on this issue.

As a final note on this subject, the "levelized" PPA was estimated in 2001 at P0.40 per kWh over 20 years. An update prepared by PSALM in April 2004 shows the "levelized" PPA will now be P0.25 per kWh in 18 years. In the end, therefore, a lot of trees died and gallons of ink spilled over a non-issue.

Deal with Meralco

Another reason mistakenly cited for Napocor's loss is the failure of Meralco to abide by the terms of its 10-year supply agreement with Napocor. As its own IPPs became operational, Meralco began to cut its purchase of power from Napocor below the contracted level. Napocor continued to bill Meralco for the full volume but Meralco refused to pay up, invoking various reasons as the basis for its action. Napocor and Meralco eventually agreed on a compromise agreement to settle the dispute, and the agreement is now pending for the approval of the ERC. Until the matter is finally resolved Napocor continues to accrue revenues from Meralco as if the 10-year contract is still operative, and so has not booked any loss arising from the Napocor-Meralco agreement. Thus, Meralco's refusal to honor the contract has not had an impact on Napocor's profitability. It has, however, added to Napocor's financing burden as its receivables from Meralco keep piling up pending eventual settlement. (To be continued)

(The author is the former president of Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp.)

COMMENTARY

cy—to finance its expansion. That is not necessarily a bad thing if Napocor can sell power for more than what it takes to produce it. But Napocor has been unable to obtain a tariff structure that will fully cover its costs. That is bad enough, because it would need to borrow yet again to pay maturing loans and interest. But if the peso also depreciates against foreign currencies, as it continues to, the effect is catastrophic.

Flawed policies, priorities

It is now time to pony up for those subsidies. It is not Roger Murga's fault as Napocor president, or of those before him, that Napocor went on a building and borrowing spree but was prevented from collecting a decent tariff from its customers. The losses and the debt are the consequence mainly of past legislation; the flawed policies and priorities, actions or inaction of different administrations, and regulatory decisions that went against Napocor.

They had said Roger Murga should be fired as Napocor president for presiding over this wretched state of affairs. If Michael the Archangel were running Napocor, they also would be asking for his head (or his wings) in no time at all. But to expect anyone to overcome these problems is a little like sending Roger out with another Light Brigade to walk-trot-march against a horse-shoe of massed artillery, cavalry and infantry, and expecting him to rout the enemy. A multi-awarded outstanding UP alumnus, and with a distinguished career in the private sector behind him, he can be as good as anyone in running any corporation. But not with the impossible odds he, like Lord Cardigan of Balaklava, had faced.

This paper is intended to discuss the dimensions of Napocor's financial problems and to understand how it got to where it is now. In the process, it will attempt to address the putative reasons for Napocor's financial distress, and bring to light other forces and developments that have had a major impact on the state company but which have not been acknowledged in all the debates so far.

First, an understanding of the size and reasons for Napocor's 2003 losses is useful in providing context. The consolidated loss of Napocor and National Transmission Co.—Transco is still officially part of Napocor—is P117 billion: P113 billion for Napocor, P4 billion for Transco. (Transco actually lost money due to its disproportionate share in the interest and foreign exchange losses)

Interests, forex losses

Napocor's other expenses, coincidentally, also reached P117 billion, consisting mostly of interest and foreign exchange losses. One could argue that if not for these other expenses, Napocor would have broken even in 2003. Of these other expenses, P78 billion—or two-thirds of the losses—is directly linked to a bookkeeping change. Until 2002 forex losses on loans and IPP obligations could be spread out over the remaining life of the underlying loans or contracts, some of which stretch as far out as 2028. Indeed, that is exactly how the obligations will be discharged. But in a major swing of the pendulum towards obsessive conservatism,

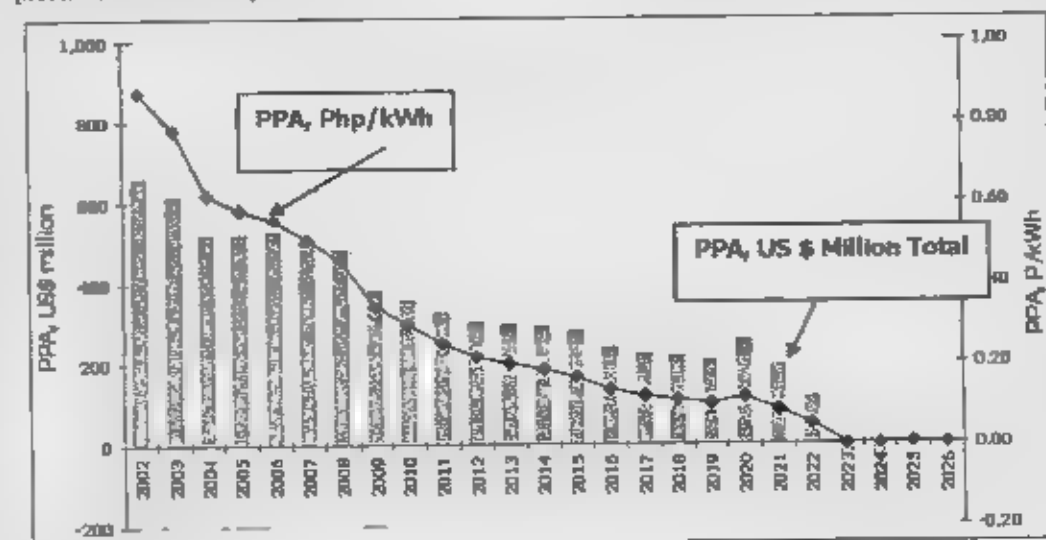
the accounting profession decreed through Statement of Financial Accounting Standards 8A that companies should take the hit on forex losses immediately and in full. Thus, an unobscured-sounding guideline magnified Napocor's losses by three times, compared to what it would have reported under previous accounting fiat. Note that the P78 billion is a translation loss payable over a period of time, not an out-of-pocket cost payable this year or next. A lot of people have made a lot of noise and issued dire predictions on the assumption that the P78 billion is a recurring charge that calls for immediate cash payment.

Of all the lament over Napocor's parlous financial condition, none has attracted more blame than the President's decision in May 2002 to cap the Purchased Power Cost at P0.40 per kilowatt hour. Citing it as a concession to populist sentiment, critics claim

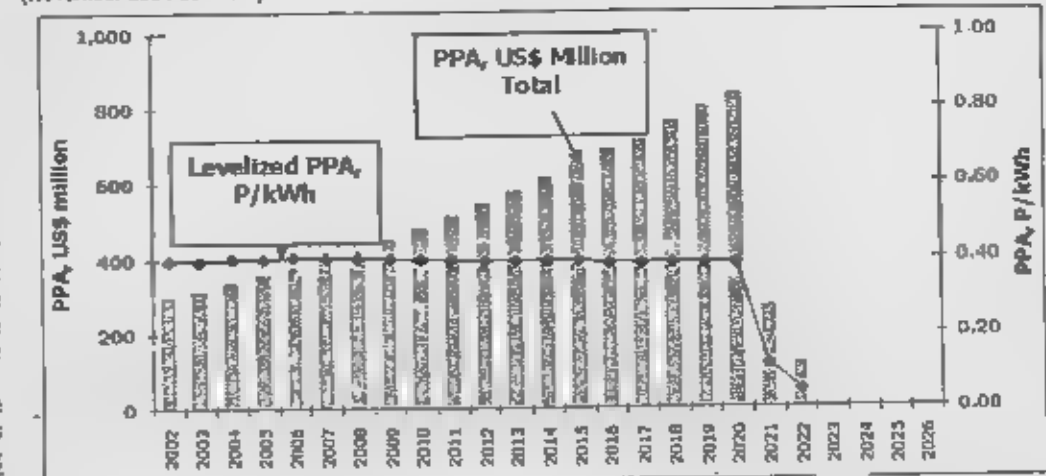
the accounting profession decreed through Statement of Financial Accounting Standards 8A that companies should take the hit on forex losses immediately and in full. Thus, an unobscured-sounding guideline magnified Napocor's losses by three times, compared to what it would have reported under previous accounting fiat. Note that the P78 billion is a translation loss payable over a period of time, not an out-of-pocket cost payable this year or next. A lot of people have made a lot of noise and issued dire predictions on the assumption that the P78 billion is a recurring charge that calls for immediate cash payment.

Of all the lament over Napocor's parlous financial condition, none has attracted more blame than the President's decision in May 2002 to cap the Purchased Power Cost at P0.40 per kilowatt hour. Citing it as a concession to populist sentiment, critics claim

PURCHASED POWER ADJUSTMENT (November 2001 Estimate)



LEVELIZED POWER ADJUSTMENT (November 2001 Estimate)



that this decision is the single largest blow to Napocor's viability, costing the utility almost P30 billion yearly in lost revenue.

There are three things wrong with the analysis and the conclusions that flowed from this.

• The P0.85/kWh under-recovery was only for Luzon. The PPA per kWh in May 2002: P1.25 for Luzon, P0.79 for the Visayas and P0.54 for Mindanao. The average for the Philippines was P1.09. With a cap of P0.40, the under-recovery was therefore P0.69, not P0.85 as has been generally believed.

• In October 2002 the ERC unbundled generation rates, as required by law. The total generation rate Napocor could charge its customers remained the same, but the classification of charges was changed. Now there are three components: Fuel, Purchased Power Cost or PPC, and basic charge. The cost of the IPP contracts was split between PPC—the amount subject to the Presidential cap—and amortiza-

tion of capacity fees, classified under basic charge. Because PPC is now lower, then necessarily the un-recovered amount would also decline. With the cap remaining at P0.40, the under-recovery was reduced further from P0.69 in May 2002 to an average of P0.34 through July 2004. Of the P0.34, Napocor has recovered P0.11 by virtue of subsequent ERC rulings, leaving just P0.23 per kilowatt hour, equivalent to P16 billion, as the amount that has remained unrecovered from the May 2002 decision. That is a long way from the P60 billion that some critics are claiming.

Not completely lost

What all these say is that the sound and fury over the President's decision to cap the PPA is all for nothing. Of Napocor's loss in 2003 of P117 billion, P8 billion, or less than 7 percent, was due to the PPA cap, and even that will eventually be collected. Critics will have to bark up another

There are two more points in relation to the President's decision to cap the PPA. Far from being a knee-jerk reaction to the public's clamor for lower power rates, the underlying analytical basis for capping the PPA came

ERC's approval to include a financing cost element in the PPA since Napocor could not afford to absorb the interest on additional borrowings needed to finance the PPA deferral.

A graphic presentation of this scheme is shown in the charts below. The first chart shows the annual PPA in US dollars (in bars) and the corresponding PPA per kWh. The second shows the PPA at a constant P0.40 per kWh until it drops in later years. It also shows the absolute amount of the PPA in US dollars corresponding to the per-kWh PPA.

Clamor for lower PPA

The privatization plan, including the said PPA scheme, was discussed extensively in early 2002 with the Joint Congressional Power Commission, the committees on energy of both the House and the Senate, rating agencies such as Moody's and Fitch and creditors such as the Asian Development Bank and the World Bank before it was eventually endorsed

Smart, Sun Cellular ordered to settle row

By Clarissa S. Batin

THE NATIONAL Telecommunications Commission has directed Smart Communications Inc. and Sun Cellular of Digital Telecommunications Philippines Inc. to immediately resolve their interconnection dispute so as not to affect their services to subscribers.

Smart and Sun Cellular were locked in disagreement over interconnection fees, according to sources.

The NTC said it was worried that Smart would disconnect from Digitel's wireless and landline operations and has ordered the country's biggest mobile firm not to disrupt its services with the Gokongwei telecom firm.

Smart had 16.1 million subscribers as of end-June while Sun Cellular said it had about 200,000 customers.

Interconnection is crucial especially for smaller players like Sun Cellular because it would have a hard time attractive subscribers if its network could not hook up with the bigger players.

Smart had a similar problem with Globe

when the former was just starting to offer the GSM wireless service and the Ayala-controlled firm already had a critical mass of subscribers. Smart, a subsidiary of Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., retaliated through its parent firm by refusing to hook up with Globe.

The issue blew up and then President Estrada had to intercede to resolve the interconnection dispute.

"The Commission enjoins the parties from taking any unilateral action that would result in the disconnection or disruption of interconnection between their respective networks that may affect service," the NTC said in its order dated Sept. 17 to Smart and Sun Cellular.

Sources said Smart was charging Digitel more than P85 million in interconnection fees, but Digitel had paid only P66 million based on reduced domestic access charges.

The interconnection fees cover the traffic from Digitel's fixed line to Smart, Smart to Digitel fixed-line, Sun Cellular to Smart and Smart to Sun Cellular.

Ad valorem...

From page B1

"If we will be using the retail prices, how will the tax be collected, considering the many retailers and vendors we have," the finance official asked. The source said the bills currently filed in Congress seeking the return to ad valorem do not have a provision stating how and from whom the government will collect the excise taxes when the retail price is used as a basis.

Under the DOF's proposal, the specific system of taxation would be retained, but the tax rates would be increased by 30.1 percent to reflect the inflation rate from 1997 to 2003. The DOF's proposal states the following change in tax rates:

- from P1.12 to P1.46 per pack for cigarettes that cost below P5 per pack;
- from P5.60 to P7.28 per pack for those that cost between P5 and P6.50;
- from P8.96 to P11.66 per pack for cigarettes costing between P6.51 and P10;
- from P13.44 to P17.48 per pack for cigarettes costing above P10.

The DOF's version of the bill also states that the rates will be automatically increased every two years to factor in inflation.



NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CONTACT NO. _____
SIGNATURE _____
Where did you buy this copy? Please check
☐ Newsstand/sunday ☐ Subscription
Promo Period: Sept. 27 - Dec. 14, 2004
Deadline of Entries:
Monthly Draw: October 17 and Nov. 17, 2004
Grand Draw: Dec. 14, 2004
Draw Dates:
Monthly Draw: October 23 and Nov. 23, 2004
Grand Draw: Dec. 21, 2004
See posters and print ads for details.
For DTI Permit No. 2147 series of 2004

GUYITO WILD HUNT



REWARDS

Win a Sun Cellular iPod or a Sun Cellular MP3 player by completing the form and returning it to the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) by October 17, 2004. The NTC will randomly select the winners from the entries received. The NTC will announce the winners on its website. The NTC will also announce the winners on the Sun Cellular website. The NTC will also announce the winners on the Sun Cellular website.

iPod

INQUIRER



Thursday 8pm BagkitaPOS ng



USAPANG PERA

Psst! Magkano ang kinikita mo?

Pambayad sa utang:
Kung hindi bagong buwis, e ano?

Paano naman kami?
Hinaing ng mga maliliit na bayan

Hand sa inyo ng ating kabaligtad ngayong linggo
CHERI MERCADO-SANTOS

THIS WEEK'S EPISODE IS BROUGHT TO YOU BY:



BagkitaPOS ng

Mining sector lures . . .

From page B1

leased last month that the general view for the Philippines was "uncertain" due to political uncertainties and peace and order problems.

Even then, Australian mining giant Lafarge Mining Ltd.'s local unit has committed to develop a project in Rapu-rapu Island off the Bicol Peninsula. The joint venture with a local firm is expected to produce copper, gold, silver and zinc valued at \$350 million over the initial six years.

According to the Mines and Geosciences Bureau, a revitalized local mining industry could generate as much as \$6.2 billion in foreign investments from new large-scale metallic mining and mineral exploration projects over the next six years.

Trade Secretary Cesar V. Purisima had listed the mining sector as one of the seven priority areas for investment promotion, noting that the country is rich in

mineral resources.

Purisima said such resources were estimated to be worth \$964.7 billion but would remain to be just potential if not developed.

To date, 22 large-scale metallic projects worth \$6.1 billion and 25 exploration projects worth \$62 million are pending with the mining bureau.

These include three nickel projects worth P1 billion each and all planned to start in 2009. The proponents are Nonoc Processing Corp., Asiaticus Pujada and Aglubang Mining Corp.

Other mining projects are Silangan Mindanao Mining Corp.'s P500-million copper project due in 2009; Benguet Corp.'s P532-million copper-gold project that is expected to be on stream in 2007; Chimax Arimco Mining Corp.'s P63-million copper-gold project for 2006, and Lepanto Consolidated Mining's P80-million gold project for 2004.

SINGAPORE—Asian stocks slid on Monday as crude oil prices closed in on a record near \$50 a barrel.

Also, investors in Japan sold bank and brokerage shares amid concern that Japan's economic recovery could stall.

Crude oil traded as high as \$49.36 a barrel, up 48 cents on the day and just off a record of \$49.40 set on Aug. 20, as violence in Saudi Arabia, Nigeria and Iraq heightened global supply risks.

Oil prices jumped amid reports of new violence in Iraq and after security forces in Saudi Arabia, the world's biggest oil exporter, clashed with suspected militants in the capital Riyadh on Sunday following the shooting death of a Frenchman in the Saudi Red Sea city of Jeddah.

Meanwhile, Nigerian rebels fighting troops in Africa's top oil exporter threatened to extend their uprising across the whole of the country's oil-producing southern delta.

US Secretary of State Colin Powell said insurgency was worsening in Iraq,

where rebels have repeatedly targeted the country's oil infrastructure.

Japanese stocks extended losses for a seventh straight session—the longest losing streak since December 2002—with the Nikkei index closing down 0.3 percent at 10,859.32.

Japan's "big four" banks fell and Nomura Holdings 8604, the country's biggest brokerage, hit its lowest level since June 2003, after a government survey showed big Japanese firms are more cautious about business conditions in the coming months.

The so-called business survey index produced a forecast of 9.5 for the October-December quarter compared with 12.9 in the previous survey released in June.

The benchmark 10-year Japanese government bond yield fell below 1.4 percent for the first time in six months on a view that economic growth was slowing.

On Friday, the Bank of Japan releases its quarterly "tankan" business confidence survey index, and economists polled by Reuters expect it to show senti-

ment may have peaked.

The dollar was little changed against the yen as a Japanese government cabinet reshuffle left the economic portfolios unchanged.

The MSCI index of Asian share markets outside Japan fell 0.5 percent, led by its technology component, which dropped 0.9 percent.

Hong Kong's Hang Seng index shed 1.2 percent, with shares of property firms extending losses amid worries of rising interest rates.

Taiwan's benchmark index fell 0.7 percent, retreating for a third session after hitting a 15-week closing high last week.

Singapore's Straits Times Index was the sole major Asian market with gains, rising 0.2 percent.

Australia's benchmark S&P/ASX 200 index edged 0.1 percent lower.

The dollar bought 110.72 yen at 0626 GMT, from 110.62 in late New York trade on Friday. The euro fetched \$1.2275 from \$1.2276. Reuters

CATCH THE NEXT BULL RUN

The Philippine Index Fund (PIF) proves to be the best bet investing in Philippine equities delivering a phenomenal return of 20.63% (YTD absolute as of September 9, 2004), outperforming all other equity mutual fund returns posting an average return 14.43%.

The BPI Asset Management and Trust Group (BPI AMTG) is the fund manager of PIF, the country's first and only index tracker fund. Its aim is to provide an alternative for equity investors who believe in the potential of the domestic equities market at the same time enjoying risk diversity as well as low entry costs. Designed to mimic the movements of the PH.SIX (Philippine Stock Exchange Composite Index), PIF has been successful in tracking the returns of the index while taking advantage of the bottoming out of the market in the 4th quarter of 2002, translating to an impressive 42.2% ROI for 2003.

In a press briefing last July 2004, BPI AMTG Head SVP Adelbert A. Legasto, declared their optimism in the market and projected the PH.SIX to initially target the 1700 psychological level heading towards the 1900 level. As of September 9, 2004, the index has indeed surpassed the initial targeted level, closing at 1,739. Coupled by the stronger confidence of foreign fund managers validated by net foreign buying of P1.3B for the month of September alone as well as the increased daily value turn-over of P797M (net of crosses), the index is moving on to challenge the 1900 level, a task that does not only seem to be a possibility but more of an inevitability. This target provides investors an initial upside potential of at least 9% in the coming few months.

Is it too late to enter the market? The answer is no. First, although investors continue to accumulate stocks with strong fundamentals on 2nd semester good earnings expectations, investment experts are expecting periodic market corrections. These normal occurrences seen after continuous run-ups in the market afford an accumulation window for investors. Second, in the medium and long-term views, the PH.SIX remains to have a large upside, the sooner the entry the bigger the return potential.

Given the generally bullish market outlook, now is the time to ride the stock market and take advantage of its full upside potential. One effective way to do this is to invest in an index-tracker fund such as the Philippine Index Fund or PIF. With a minimum investment of only P50,000 during the initial offer period, investors are effectively investing in a diversified portfolio of 33 stocks comprising the PH.SIX, with the lowest fees and commissions compared with investing in PH.SIX stocks on their own and without the hassle of daily individual stock monitoring.

The low minimum initial investment amount is expected to tap a larger retail market of long-term equity investors while at the same time creating greater awareness on equity investing among small individual investors.

Don't get left behind, catch the next bull run.

ADVT

CATCH THE NEXT BULL RUN



2,100
1,950
1,800
1,650
1,500
1,350
1,200
1,050

Invest in the Philippine Index Fund

PIF



PHILIPPINE INDEX FUND

GENERAL
ITEMS FOR SALE

WANTED TO BUY

Best Deal in Town
BUY • BELL • PAWN
ROLEX+OTHERS
DIAMONDS/JEWELRY
Repair • Polish Any watch
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
Hylli • 804-0484 / 834-2888
WHD 883-0816 • 07Mn 724-5324

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE
ROLEX
8848693 8897041
8833742 0817-8473744

BUYING ROLEX
Other watches, best price
0817-8473744

PUBLIC
NOTICES

NOTICE TO SALE

PHILIPINAS PAWNSHOP INC.
1137 P. Gil St. Pasig, Rizal. We sell
all expired pledges of February
and March 2004 on October 18,
2004, Sunday at 10:00 a.m. Sons of
J. L. Llanes Auctioneer. (PDI) Sept. 28,
2004

INVESTMENT
OPPORTUNITIESBUSINESS
OPPORTUNITIES

CHRISTMAS to invest P8000
earn 20717 up 0817-8473744

investment/bank.com code: 0817-8473744
8331008 09178901851 Arlene

EARN P107 weekly NOW?
share d. business 0821-5814739

EXTRA INCOME 7128374

inc income PT upto 20717/0821

top-nutrition-business.com

Since '98 the L88 Grp
has helped thousands in Asia
USA to set up global biz to create
wealth that lasts. Details @
www.L88pdc.com

Small Capital Bt 17-488447

EMPLOYMENT
OPPORTUNITIES

FEMALE

PHARMACIST • 839-4658

PROMO GIRLS FOR GMA PAMPAN-
GA & BULACAN AREAS At least 5'2"
good looking 027-1585 527-4418 /
0917872985

MALE/FEMALE

CAREGIVER T-5200747

EMPLOYMENT
OPPORTUNITIES

MALE/FEMALE

BSP•BSN•PT•MT
Any Allied Health Grade
up to P457/ MoI 8022818

Exp. Rest Cook & Barmaid
BF Pique 0919-5521101

Got a Phone? Earn up to
P30,000/mo. Flexible Hrs
w/Travel Opp. 8827828

Immediate Need of Tutor
Washington Tutorial 8280978

IN-HOUSE MARKETING
FREELANCE MARKETING
AGENTS for uniforms
843-7533/07-843-7538

JANITRESS #116987

JOB OPENING FOR VARIOUS
POSITIONS FOR A HEALTH
CLINIC W/ OR W/O EXPERIENCE
PLEASE SUBMIT YOUR RE-
SUME BEFORE SEPT 30 FROM
10AM - 6PM MON - FR AT: CB
BLDG SOUTH SUPER HIGHWAY
COR. SAN ANDRES AND DA-
MANTE STS MANILA FOR
INQUIRIES PLEASE CALL
8 8 2 8 0 8 8
FROM 10AM - 6PM MON-FR
LOOK FOR: MS SUSAN

OPC MKTG STAFF 1545 Jls
Cell Lays/Grad who skip
START ASAP 0954582 Marym

OPC STAFF 0914282703 YNET

OPC STAFF 0917351838 BETH

Optometrist
0817-8482051 • 721-4622

REAL ESTATE AGENTS
MARJAY ESTATE 0919-5894780

Right Award Highly Enthusiastic &
Result-Oriented MARKETING AS-
SISTANT 0-915-290

MACTAN
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY
LAPO-LAPO CITY
CEBU
PHILIPPINES

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

- The Mactan-Cebu International Airport Authority (MCAIA) through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) with office at Mactan, Lapu-Lapu City invites all interested bidders to register and to apply for eligibility and to bid for the Design, Supply, Construction and Installation, including Test and Commissioning of One (1) 3/8 25 MVA, 80/13.8 KV Power Substation with "SCADA" System for the Mactan-Cebu International Airport.
- Approved Budget of the Contract (ABC) will be announced to all qualified bidders.
- This shall be funded by the Mactan-Cebu International Airport Authority (MCAIA) as per approved budget for the Year 2004.
- The winning Contractor shall complete the works within Two Hundred Seventy (270) calendar days (9 months), counted from the date the winning Contractor received the Notice to Proceed.
- Interested bidders who may apply for eligibility should be:
 - Filipino Citizen with DTI Registered Business Name or SEC Registration Certificate whichever may be appropriate under the existing laws of the Philippines, with at least seventy five (75%) percent of the outstanding capital stock belongs to citizen of the Philippines.
 - Has valid PCAB license. Specially Electrical Works, at least Category A. Electrical Works classified as Medium B on Electrical Works or Temporary Certificate of Renewal issued by PCAB. (In case of a joint venture, the joint venture should be properly licensed by PCAB as to the Category and Classification required by MCAIA).
 - Has record of experience for the last three (3) calendar years or more as Main Contractor of a 50kv (and above) Power Substation. Project with "SCADA" System. The contractor's single largest contract which is similar and complexity to the project to be bid must be at least 50% of the Approved Budget of the Contract (ABC).
 - Capable of Turn Key Basis Project (meaning the contract amount is payable in full 15 days after date of completion and acceptance of the project or whatever is stipulated in the contract. No mobilization fee).
 - Registered with PS-DBM in order to participate in the procurement activities of G-EPG.
- For proper guidance interested bidders who may apply for eligibility must secure a copy of Eligibility Screening Documents from BAC Secretariat after payment of Non Refundable Fee of Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00) per copy.
- Issuance of Eligibility Screening Documents will start September 22, 2004 until October 1, 2004 at BAC office.
- Deadline for submission of duly accomplished Application for Eligibility Forms, Documents, Statements and Contractor's License not later than October 8, 2004 at BAC office.
- Date of issuance of Notice of Eligibility/Ineligibility will be October 15, 2004.
- Distribution of Bid Documents will be on October 18, 2004 until October 22, 2004 at BAC office during office hours upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P11,500.00 per copy.
- Date and time of Pre Bid Conference will be on October 27, 2004, at 10:00 AM at BAC office.
- Date and time of Bid Opening will be on November 10, 2004 at 10:00 AM at BAC office.
- Competitive bidding will be conducted in accordance with RA 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act and its IRR and other applicable Government Laws, Act, Order, etc. RA 4566 (Contractor's Law), RA 6782 (Electronic Commerce Act).
- For more information, please contact the BAC Secretariat at telephone nos. 240-2488 loc 2050. Facsimile no. 341-4617 or check our website www.mactan-ebu-airport.com.ph.

(Sgd.) MARCELINO A. CORDOVA
Acting General Manager

(PDI - Sept. 21 & 28, 2004)

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
Center for Health Development - V
BICOL MEDICAL CENTER
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE
Naga City
811-7802 loc. 36 • 473-8936; 473-2334

14 September 2004

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID
No. 2004-05

PROCUREMENT OF VARIOUS PHARMACEUTICALS

- The Bicol Medical Center (BMC) intends to apply the sum of TWENTY THREE MILLION EIGHT HUNDRED THIRTY FOUR THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED EIGHTY FOUR PESOS & 22/100 (PhP23,834,984.22) chargeable against the Government of the Philippines (GOP) Funds for the Procurement of Various Pharmaceuticals.
- The Bicol Medical Center (BMC) now invites sealed bids from eligible suppliers/manufacturers and exclusive distributors of drugs who are qualified to participate for the Procurement of Various Pharmaceuticals. Copies of the List of Various Pharmaceuticals, with specifications and quantities are available at the BAC Secretariat c/o Supply Section, Bicol Medical Center, Naga City.
- Delivery of the aforesaid goods shall be within FIFTEEN (15) working days upon receipt of the approved Purchase Order (PO). The description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Clause 5, Section I. Instructions to Bidders.
- Eligibility of prospective Bidders to participate will be based on compliance to eligibility requirements using past/real non-discriminatory criteria, as specified in the Implementing Rules and Regulations-A (IRR-A) of Republic Act No. 9184 (RA 9184), The Government Procurement Reform Act (GPRA), and is open to all organizations with at least sixty (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines. The process for eligibility check is described in Clause 12 Section II of the Instructions to Bidders. In accordance with the IRR-A of RA 9184, only those Bids from Bidders who pass the eligibility check shall be opened and the Purchase Order (PO) awarded to the Bidder with the lowest Calculated Responsive Bid, provided the Bidder concerned passes the post qualification process.
- Interested Bidders who wish to inspect the Bidding Documents and obtain further information should contact the BAC Secretariat c/o Supply Section, Bicol Medical Center, Naga City, Telephone No. 473-2334, 473-89-36, from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 P.M., Mondays to Fridays.
- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders, from September 21 to October 22, 2004, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Two Thousand Pesos (PhP2,000.00) and submission of a written application to the following address:
Dr. RODOLFO C. URSUA
Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee
Bicol Medical Center
Naga City
- The BMC shall hold a Pre Bid Conference open to all interested parties, on October 22, 2004 at 9:00 a.m., at the Auditorium, Bicol Medical Center, Naga City.
Bids must be delivered to the above address on November 4, 2004 not later than 9:00 a.m., at the Auditorium. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in an amount at least equal to and not lower than, 5 percentage of the approved budget, in any of the following forms/terms:
a) Cash, certified check, cashier's manager's check
Bank draft or irrevocable letter of credit - One Percent (1%)
b) Bank Guarantee - One & A Half Percent (1 1/2%)
c) GSIS Surety Bond - Two & A Half Percent (2 1/2%)
- The BMC reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid and to annul the bidding process and reject all Bids at any time prior to issuance of Purchase Order (PO) without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

(Sgd.) RODOLFO C. URSUA, MD, FPCS, FPUA
Medical Specialists II and Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee

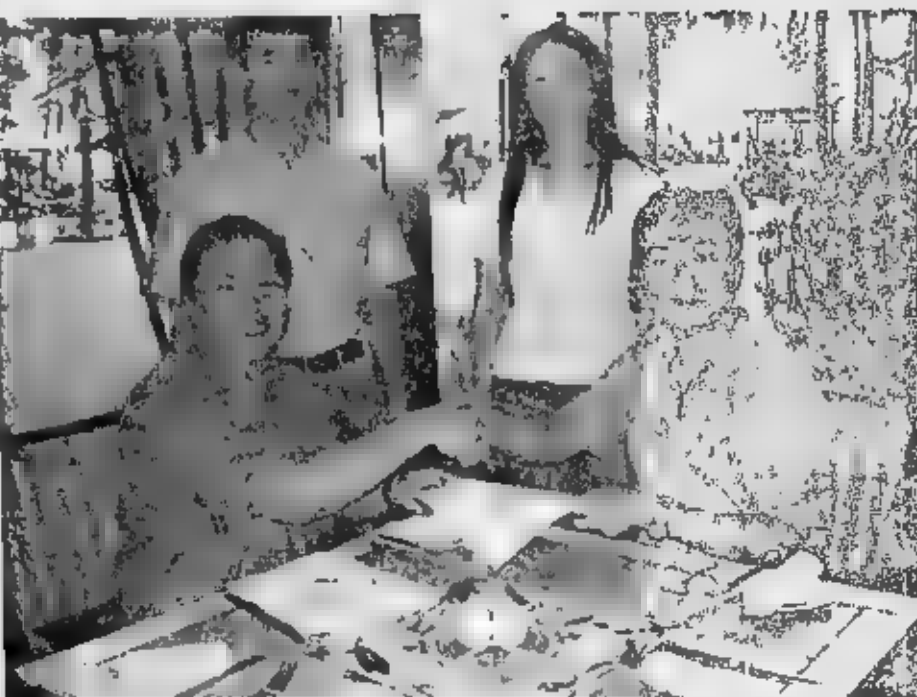
(PDI - September 22 & 28, 2004)

VMC starts milling National Sales Rally /
operations Sales Empowerment

VICTORIAS Milling Company, Inc. (VMC) will start today its milling operations for Crop Year 2004-2005. Cane acceptance starts at 8 a.m. Refining operations, on the other hand, began last September 22. This crop year, VMC aims to mill 2.7 million to 3.2 million tons of cane and produce 6.8 million LKG of refined sugar. Crop Year 2004-2005 is the second year of the company's 15-year rehabilitation plan.

Last crop year was the first full year of VMC's rehab plan where debt service payments made to bank and trade creditors reached approximately P535 million. Crop Year 2003-2004 was also the third consecutive year where VMC broke its all time records in cane tonnage and raw sugar production. Refined sugar produced last crop year was also the highest in the last ten years or since Crop Year 1994-95. Cane milled reached 2,972,169 gross tonnes cane while raw sugar produced was 5,841,455 LKG. Refined sugar, on the other hand, reached 6,505,034 LKG.

DON'T miss the National Sales Rally dubbed as Sales Empowerment to be held on Oct. 26, 2004, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Holiday Inn Galleria. This is the gathering of sales people from different companies to recharge their batteries, enhance their motivation and selling skills to radically improve their sales performance. Among the topics are: Latest Marketing Trends and Insights; Major Account Management; the 7 Secrets of Samurai Selling; The Selling Success Philosophy; Killer Tips to Make a Presentation; Unconventional Ways to Handle Objections and Close More Sales. The host for this event is Porter and Miles, Inc., a premier training company on business, management, marketing, sales and human resource development, with office address at Suite 2502-C Tektite Tower East, Ortigas Center. You may call Mercy at 638 7719/20 for more information / registration. Sponsors for this national event include the Philippine Daily Inquirer, Business World, Holiday Inn Galleria, HRPhilippines, Bioessence, BusinessWeek, Grolier, Trabaho.Com, and UKDERM Pharma.



MOA SIGNING

China Chongqing (Philippine) Trade Expo 2004 World Trade Center (Sept. 29 - Oct. 1, 2004) (L-R) Standing Knox Coeli, Consultant, PepGroup Inc (organizer), Anna Xiang, Asst to GM, Chongqing Heaven Best. (L-R) Sitting Randy Manaloto, V.P., PepGroup Inc. Zhang Min, G.M., Chongqing Heaven Best Corp.

OBITUARIES

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

Gen. PAULINO E. SANCHEZ

PMA Class '43

who peacefully joined our Lord and his wife Leah
on Sept. 15, 2004 at the age of 86

wish to express our most profound gratitude
and sincerest appreciation to all our relatives and friends
who offered prayers, masses, messages of sympathy,
sent flowers and mass cards, donations, spent their precious
time with us, attended the funeral rites and expressed
in many other ways their love, concern and support
during our time of greatest sorrow.

JOSE "PEPE" OPPUS MANDING

(April 21, 1913 - September 25, 2004)

Has joined his wife "Mary" at the age of 91,
to peacefully rest in the loving embrace of our Lord.

His bereaved children Evelyn, Yolanda & Ernesto Albano, Valentino, and Marilyn &
Mario Poirier, his grandchildren Johann, Jonathan, Paul, and Brian, and his niece Olivia
Ang request your prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains will be at Don Bosco - Charity Chapel, along Pusny Road, Makati City,
starting September 27, 2004 (Monday)

Cremation will be on October 2, 2004 (Saturday) at 11:00 a.m. after a 9:00 a.m. Holy
Mass at Don Bosco. Interment of his cremated remains will be at the Risen Christ Memorial
Garden, within the St. Alphonsus Mary de Liguori Parish grounds, Magallanes Village

"...absent
from
the body
to be
present
with the
Lord."

— 1 Corinthians 5:8

In Loving Memory
on the 2nd Death Anniversary
of our beloved

JULIA ONG PACO

of Chingkan, China and Davao City

July 16, 1934 - September 28, 2002

Family and friends request
the pious readers to pray for the
eternal repose of her soul.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord
is the Death of his Saints."
Psalm 116:15

(Rel.) **JUDGE FLORESTINA EALA EGIPTO**

of San Esteban, Ilocos Sur and Alicia, Isabela

has peacefully joined her Creator
on September 24, 2004 at the age of 82.

Her remains lie in state at La Pueraria Paz in 143
G. Annette Avenue, Quezon City

Necrological Service will be on September 29, 2004 at
8:00 a.m. and interment will be at 10:00 a.m. at Holy Cross
Memorial Park, in Novaliches, Quezon City



An obituary with a picture
can be a fitting tribute to
your departed loved one.

Always caring...

INQUIRER OBITUARIES

WE ACCEPT
CREDIT CARDS
and bank-to-bank
payments

REQUIREMENTS:
• Copy of Death Certificate
• Any identification document (I.D.)

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT • MESSAGE OF THANKS
DEATH ANNIVERSARY • REQUIEMS

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
 ☎ 897-8445 (Direct) ☎ 897-8808 (Trunk) ☎ 897-8423
 C/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
 ☎ 897-8445 ☎ 897-8808 ☎ 897-8423
 ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLDG., QUEZON CITY
 ☎ 897-8445 ☎ 897-8808 ☎ 897-8423
 SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
 ☎ 897-8445 ☎ 897-8808 ☎ 897-8423
 C/F TRINITY BLDG., 654 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
 ☎ 527-3342 ☎ 527-3342 ☎ 527-3342
 ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
 ☎ 842-4503 ☎ 842-4503 ☎ 842-4503
 e-mail address: makati_advertising@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

The **NEGROS NAVIGATION** family mourns the passing of
it's former President and General Manager,



"DITOS"

CONRADO ARTIAGA CARBALLO
(November 4, 1944 – September 26, 2004)

who peacefully joined his creator on the 26th day of September, 2004
at the age of 59.

*You will forever remain in our hearts, and will always be missed...
Your 29 years of dedicated service to the company will never be forgotten.
We have looked up to you as a shining example of leadership and commitment to service.
For the lessons you have taught us, for the memories we have shared...*

We will be forever thankful.

He is survived by his wife, Victoria (Entang),
daughter Deanna and son-in-law Enrique Bautista; sons Javi and Carlo, and his grandchild, Diego.

His ashes lie in state at Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati. Interment will be on Wednesday, September 29, 2004, 8 AM at Santuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park.

In Loving Memory
On the 1st Death Anniversary of

**Josefa dela
Rama Alunan**

September 29, 2004

Holy Masses will be offered in her memory
on September 29, 2004 at the following churches:

Sacred Heart Parish Welfareville, Mandaluyong City	6:00 a.m.
Mary The Queen Parish Little Bayuto, San Juan, M.M.	6:00 a.m.
Santuario De San Jose Greenhills, San Juan, M.M.	7:15 a.m.
San Miguel Pro-Cathedral Gen. Sotano, San Miguel, Manila	7:00 a.m.
Our Lady of Sorrow Parish F.B. Harrison St. Pasay City	6:00 a.m.
San Felipe Neri Parish City of Mandaluyong	6:00 p.m.
Don Bosco Makati Pasay Road, City of Makati	6:00 p.m.
Saint Andrew Parish Bel-Air, City of Makati	6:00 p.m.
Santuario de San Antonio Forbes Park, City of Makati	6:00 p.m.
St. Alphonsus Mary de Ligouri Church Mugallanes Village, City of Makati	6:00 p.m.
St. Sebastian Cathedral Bacolod City	7:00 a.m.
Sacred Heart Shrine Bacolod City	6:00 a.m.
San Antonio Parish Bacolod City	7:00 a.m.
Mary Queen of Peace Bacolod City	5:30 p.m.
Oratory of St. Nicolas of Tolentine Bacolod City	6:00 p.m.

Her family request relatives, friends and pious readers to pray
for the eternal repose of her soul.

Message of Thanks

We, the family of the late

CO SIOK HIAN LAO

(Wife of the late Luis Co Chi Kiat)

*who peacefully joined her Creator
last September 14, 2004*

would like to express our deepest gratitude
to our relatives, friends, staff and business associates
who offered prayers, masses, messages of sympathy, sent flowers,
mass cards or donations to the Luis Co Chi Kiat Foundation,
spent their precious time with us, attended the funeral,
and in many countless ways showed us their genuine care
and support in our time of bereavement.

Our most heartfelt appreciation.

Please continue to remember our beloved Mommy
through your prayers.

BUSINESS

Banks seeking flexibility to hedge T-bills, T-bonds

By Doris C. Dumlao

BANKERS have asked the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas to give them the flexibility to hedge their portfolios of Treasury bills and bonds in order to help deepen the capital markets.

In an interview with *INQUIRER*, Association Cambiata International Philippine chapter president Marcelo Ayes said Philippine banks would be able to better manage their exposures if they were allowed to engage in interest rates derivatives.

"If interest rates are going down and your portfolio is locked in, it is favorable for you because your holdings of debt papers carry higher rates," Ayes said.

"But if interest rates are going up, you lose because your holdings are locked in a fixed rate, so you would want to take a short position," he said. "These are like interest rate futures."

He noted the BSP's existing rules provided that only banks with expanded derivatives license could engage even in simple hedging mechanisms such as interest rate swaps.

Derivatives refer to sophisticated hedging instruments whose values are based on the value of an underlying good or instrument.

Interest rate swap is a derivative instrument which involves an exchange of two debt obligations that have different payment streams. The transaction usually exchanges two parallel loans: one fixed the other floating.

Ayes said there were only about 13 banks in the country which had existing expanded derivatives license, and even these were allowed only to handle interest rate swaps.

"The BSP, in its circular, should allow all banks to hedge provided the banks get their clearance for every transaction," Ayes said.

FDC selling holdings in Hocheng firms

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

GOTIANUN-LED holding firm Filinvest Development Corp. (FDC) is selling its stakes in the local affiliates of Taiwanese sanitary ware company Hocheng to Rutiboon International Ltd., another shareholders of the Hocheng group.

The move will allow FDC to concentrate on its core businesses such as property development and banking, well-informed sources said.

Sources could not immediately disclose FDC's selling price for the Hocheng stake.

Sources said FDC had agreed to sell its 25-percent stake in manufacturing firm Hocheng Philippines Corp. and its 60-percent in Hocheng Philippines Property, the owner of a Cavite property where the Hocheng factory is located.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange, FDC said its board had confirmed accepting the offer of Rutiboon to buy the stake. The FDC board has authorized its president Josephine Yap and board director Mercedes Gotianun to represent the company in the deal and to execute and deliver the documents to complete the acquisition.

Hocheng Philippines exports to Asia, Middle East and the United States.

FDC has been into real estate development since 1967 through Filinvest Land Inc.

FDC has interests in residential property development, commercial property development, banking and financial services through East West Bank and information technology.

PPA posts P1.2B in net income

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE PHILIPPINE Ports Authority has reported a net income of P1.22 billion in the first half, up 33 percent from P918 million a year ago, as revenue rose 3 percent while expenses dropped by almost 14 percent.

PPA general manager Oscar Sevilla yesterday said the maritime agency would definitely surpass its full-year profit target of P1.38 billion given the strong performance in the first semester.

The six-month income even exceeded the agency's internal target of P1.054 billion. Revenue from January to June reached P2.7 billion, up from P2.63 billion a year ago. Expenses dropped by P233 million from P1.72 billion last year.

The PPA is tasked to operate government-owned ports, help regulate the maritime industry and put up more ports to improve the flow of goods and services. The maritime

agency is one of the government's big revenue earners in terms of fees collected from foreign vessel that dock in local ports.

A big part of the PPA's earnings come from the South and the North Harbor.


"We get a lion's share in the income from the operations of arrastre contractors. We also get a lot from ship calls," said Sevilla.

Last year, more than 300,000 ships docked in the country's ports.

The agency is projecting a 64-percent growth in its net income this year to P1.38 billion, from P847.3 million in 2003. Revenue from port operations this year is expected to go up to P5.5 billion from P5.4 billion last year and expenses are seen to drop by 10 percent to P4.12 billion, from P4.22 billion in 2003.

All PPA ports have fully complied with the new global standards on safety and security outlined by the International Ship and Port Facility Security Code, according to Sevilla.

YOUR PROBLEM:
HEAVY HAIR LOSS



SVENSON'S HAIR LOSS Rx:

Total Hair Revitalization Program

Your hairline is rising. Your thick hair is thinning out. If you don't want to end up bald, what are you going to do about it? Take control of your heavy hair loss now at Svenson International. Our Total Hair Revitalization Program is a comprehensive system of treatments that will eliminate the main cause of receding and thinning hair. It can also hasten the re-growth process by increasing the amount of cells for longer, stronger-growing hair.

You don't have to suffer from receding and thinning. Take the Svenson solution for your heavy hair loss and look forward to a thicker fuller look. Call Svenson for a FREE hair and scalp check-up.

Svenson
A SCIENTIFIC APPROACH
YOUR CHOICE NOT TO BE BALD


CALL 892-HAIR (4247)

MANILA • QUEZON CITY • BANGALORE • BANGKOK • BIRMINGHAM • BOSTON • CHICAGO • DALLAS • DENVER • DUBLIN • HOUSTON • LOS ANGELES • MADRID • MIAMI • MILWAUKEE • MINNEAPOLIS • NEW YORK • OMAHA • PHOENIX • PORTLAND • RICHMOND • SAN ANTONIO • SAN FRANCISCO • SEATTLE • SINGAPORE • TAMPA • WASHINGTON • WICHITA

WORLD PARTNERS BANK

San Pedro Branch

Your Partner in Progress



The new World Partners Bank.

Now open in San Pedro, Laguna.

At your service for your banking needs. Working hand-in-hand with the Filipino towards a progressive future.

Products and Services:
Savings Account • Checking / Current Account • Time Deposit • Payroll Account

72 Mabini St., San Pedro, Laguna Tel: 004-7521186/7506/004-8107/004-7474 Fax: 004-4004

REAL ESTATE

E-mail: pr_real_estate@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: Inquirer re name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Cesar D. Mangarwang



A condo-type house for the price of a scooter

THE SHEAR wall design could form a condo unit, a house or an "upgraded" squatter's home.

By Tessa R. Salazar

ARCHITECT Jose Guevarra Casus, 73, is a new resident in up-scale subdivision Hillsborough south of Manila.

When the INQUIRER visited his home on Saturday, it was found where Casus' heart really belonged. According to him, for the longest time, he had been designing a low-cost condo-type unit suitable and affordable for the poor.

From within the 400 square-meter property where his new house was being built (beside the 500-sq-m three-story property of his daughter), a 20-sq-m min. office looking like a stand-alone condominium unit also stood, and it was where he directed our focus on.

'Shear wall' design

To the trained architect, the structure used the "shear wall" design—a generic structure that did away with beams and posts normally used for factories and schools.

This time, however, Casus used the design for a small structure that he

thought would be ideal for socialized housing in an urban setting where lot sizes are limited. For this design, he estimated the cost at P4,000 per square meter for a cluster of 100 units (single-level detached houses) or P80,000 per unit.

The cost could also be brought down, he said, if more than 100 units would be built.

He added that one would also do away with contractor's profit, developer's profit and VAT if it is done and project managed by Casus. "It takes out 27 percent of the total project cost," he said.

Speed of construction

This condo-type house can be finished in seven days with no need for repainting (paliada). This includes the paint jobs and concrete roofing already.

The shear wall design—defining the no-post no-beam structure—is nothing new. Many construction firms used this design but their systems of forms (molds or *hulmaas*) are big and rely on heavy equipment. Some firms even spend millions of pesos for this.

Casus said his team devised a way to innovate the shear wall design specially for mass housing. The metal form of the

design is now only six inches wide and three meters long, which could be handled by a single worker. This explains the speed of construction.

Now called the C-form (for Casus technology), its patent holder is Casus' structural engineer Estelo Tumblod. The design does away with heavy equipment, and the form is easy to buy from hardware stores.

Said Casus: "The design for building houses can now be carried out in the countryside. The forms can be easily transported."

He also explained that concrete roofs are cheaper than GI sheets and wood cast. They are durable, and since they are made of concrete, never rust and cool down the interior spaces below.

The concrete roof deck could also be used as additional work space for occupants. The design allows for vertical expansion of up to four floors.

Building on the next floors can be started the day after the first floor is finished. However, building on higher floors would cost 20 percent more because of the added reinforcements at the ground level.

'Matchbox' design

"The cast-in-place structure is reinforced concrete based on 'shear wall' design. The walls support each other such as what happens in a matchbox. If you take one wall off a matchbox, it will collapse. But four walls together will hold about 10 times its load," said Casus.

He said the process of building this design involves pouring concrete into two separate metal forms, while reinforcing bars run between the two metal forms.

The concrete is steam cured, and on the same day, as the concrete hardens, the metal is taken out. The concrete wall can then stand by itself. And because the structure is molded, no plaster (*paliada*) is needed. Workers can paint the wall right away.

"Plastering can cost another 20 percent of building expenses," Casus said. This poured concrete method, Casus said, "is stronger than normal concrete because the spacing of the steel is economical. There are no posts, no beams. Even during earthquakes, this struc-

A CONDO/C2

How would you like
to erase P1,000,000
from your housing loan?



Join the BPI Family
Savings Bank

ERASE
your
HOUSING LOAN Promo

Get the chance to erase P100,000,
P250,000, P500,000
or even P1,000,000
from your Happy Family Housing Loan!

Promo runs from July 1 to December 15, 2004 only!

Call 845-6888 or 89-100

Log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com

Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch
or Express Banking Center nationwide.

JOIN

**THE 2004 SHDA-HUDCC
NATIONAL DEVELOPERS
CONVENTION**

October 26-27, 2004 • Shangri-la Hotel, Makati City

**MAS MARAMING PABAHAY...
MAS MARAMING HANAPBUHAY!**

OPEN TO ALL Developers, Contractors, Realtors and Brokers,
Bankers, Housing Finance Institutions, Government Housing
Agencies, Planners, Architects, Engineers
and other Allied Industries

MODULE TOPICS

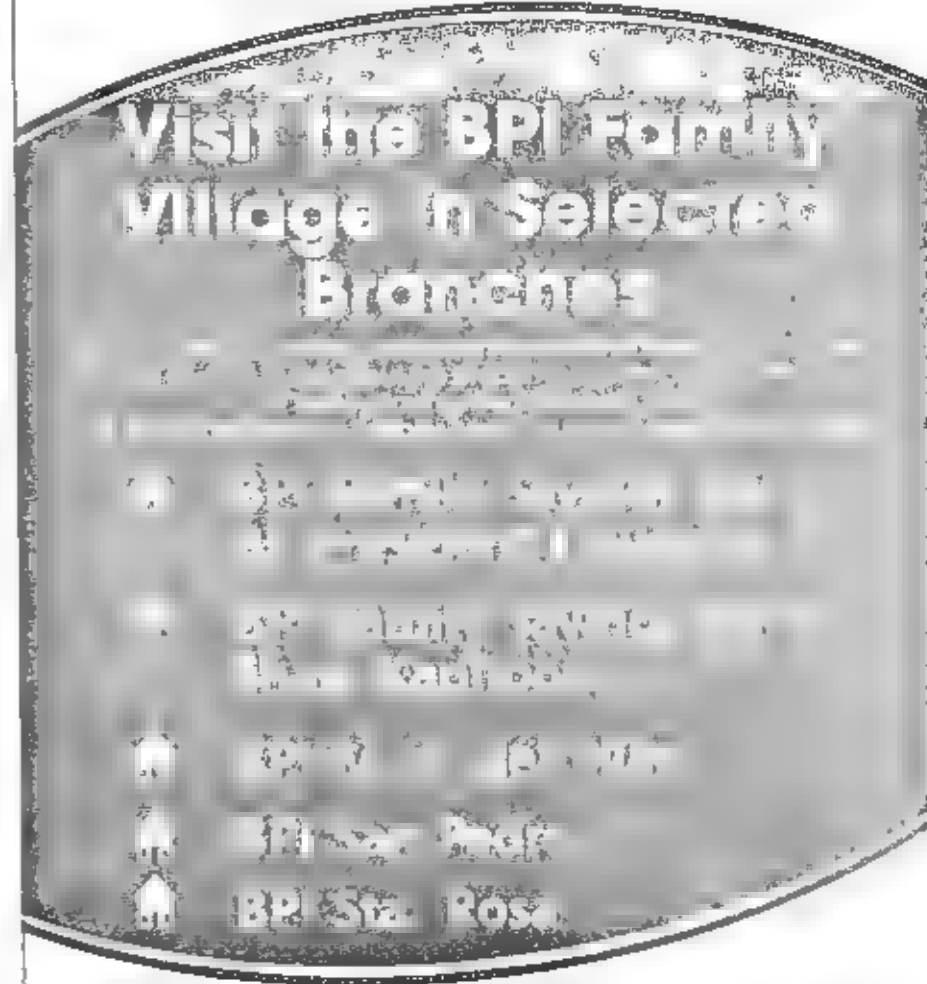
- * Trends and Macro Perspectives on Urban Development
- * Sustainable Financing for the Housing Sector
- * Marketing Strategies for OFWs
- * Price Stabilization of Construction Materials
- * Potentials and Business Opportunities from the Philippine Retirement Program
- * Fast Tracking Permits and Licenses
- * Report on Housing Deliveries
- * Dialogue with Key Shelter Agencies

INVITED SPECIAL GUEST OF HONOR:
**HER EXCELLENCY
GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO**

For particulars please call:
SHDA Secretariat at Tel Nos. 899-8275 / 890-0323 / 890-7031 to 32
or (0917) 899-4589 • e-mail us at shda@mozcom.com



Organized by:
The Subdivision and Housing Developers Association, Inc.
In Cooperation with the
Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council



Apply for a Happy Family Housing Loan now and enjoy
low monthly amortization, fast approvals
and expert loan advice.



BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS



HAPPY FAMILY
HOUSING LOAN

It's All in the Family!

Movie-inspired living spaces

POPCORN: The PSID Goes to the Movies will open to the public from Oct. 3 to 31 at the 4th Level, Paseo Center (formerly IBM Building), Salcedo Village, Makati City.

It marks the culmination of years of studies and hard work, and months of preparation—from conceptualization to construction and to putting the final touches—of the country's new breed of movers and shakers in the interior design field.

26 booths

The exhibit of the Interior Design Class 2004 will feature 26 different booths that will showcase living spaces whose designs were inspired by the stories, the images, the music and the personages from the world of cinema.

The design event is divided into several categories that pay tribute to the colorful, wild and sometimes wacky world of film. They are Song and Dance for musicals, Reality Check for sci-fi thrillers and adventure, Star Power for films starring big-name international stars, and Encore for critically acclaimed movies.

Film-inspired design

This year's PSID annual exhibit will take its audience from acclaimed Oscar winners to box office blockbusters, from fantasy films to musicals. In one rare occasion, the public will be able to take a journey through time in this highly anticipated celebration of the fusion of pop culture with interior design, resulting in living spaces transformed right out of the silver screen. Although specially designed and stylized, trendy and imaginative, all the featured rooms



"THE JUKEBOX" is designed by PSID's Karol Antonio, Monica Cordero Rana Galicano and Ara Mangaran.

are practical and very functional.

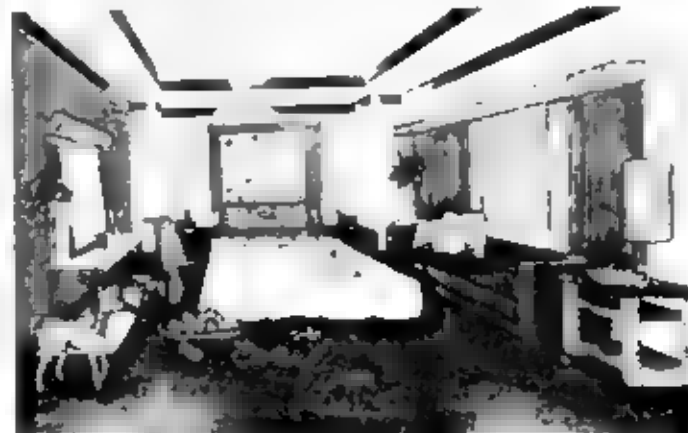
"Chicago," "Moulin Rouge" and "Grease" comprise the films under Song and Dance. "Chicago" is the award-winning 2002 film adaptation of the hit Bob Fosse Broadway musical. It stars Catherine Zeta-Jones, Renée Zellweger and Richard Gere. A musical fantasy about love and inspiration, "Moulin Rouge" directed by Baz Luhrmann, is set in the infamous, dangerous and glamorous Parisian nightclub of the same name. "Grease," of course featured John Travolta and Olivia Newton John in the late 1970s.

Young kids and those young at heart will have a ball with "Kidstuff." Among the films from which the PSID student designers took inspiration from were "Pirates of the Caribbean," "The Wizard of Oz," "Ice Age," "Aardman" and "101 Dalmatians."

"Pirates of the Caribbean," the surprise hit of 2003 starring Johnny Depp tells the story of Pirate Jack Sparrow who sets out to save a governor's daughter from his fellow pirates. On the other hand, "The Wizard of Oz" is a 1939 musical fantasy film based on L. Frank Baum's turn-of-the-

century children's story.

"Ice Age," the 2002 smash animated hit traces the tale of a rag-tag band made up of a saber-tooth tiger, a sloth and a woolly mammoth who find a lost human infant, and their attempt to return him to his tribe. Also, who can forget Cruella de Vil of "101 Dalmatians" who kidnapped puppies to kill them for their fur, only to have various animals gang up against her and get their revenge in slapstick fashion?



"101 SUITE" is a bedroom that evokes the mood and the feel of the film. It was designed by PSID's Gerry Gonzales and Barbara Lazano.



"JASHINE'S Vanity" is a toilet and bath designed by PSID's Diane Aldaba, Anne Aragonos, Maynard Bigara, Kat Cardenas and Smile Salcedon in Moorish in mood, whimsical in appeal.

Other themes

Reality Check includes films that spurred a cult following like "The Lord of the Rings," "Lara Croft: The Tomb Raider" and "The Matrix." "Lord of the Rings" is both a box-office hit and an award-winning film trilogy that features the story of the battle for middle earth. Based on the popular video game, "Lara Croft: The Tomb Raider," follows the adventures of Lara Croft, an antiquities hunter-for-hire, while "The Matrix," the 1999 groundbreaking movie that spawned a new age of special effects.

Star Power focuses on films with big-name international actors and actresses in the lead role. In the 1999 film "The Mummy," Brendan Fraser stars as an American serving in the French Foreign Legion who, on an archeological dig at the ancient city of Hamunaptra accidentally awakens the Mummy. Hollywood A-list actors Tom Cruise and Brad Pitt star in "Interview with the Vampire," a chilling tale of a vampire's epic life story filled with love, betrayal, loneliness and hunger.

Recent hit film "Troy" stars Brad Pitt, Orlando Bloom and rumored next James Bond Eric Bana. It is an adaptation of Homer's great epic that follows the assault on Troy by the united Greek forces and chronicles the fates of the men involved. "Dracula," the 1992 movie version directed by Francis Ford Coppola starring Keanu Reeves and W. W. Ryder, is closely based on Bram Stoker's classic novel.

There's also the Leonardo di Caprio starrer "The Beach," which is about a young American's travels to Asia in his attempt to run away from responsibility and mainstream society. "Austin Powers," the blockbuster 1992 film starring stand-up comedian turned movie actor Mike Myers, is the rollicking story of Dr. Evil's return from space.

PSID's graduating class also

got to design a living space inspired by "Legally Blonde," the 2001 film that secured Reese Witherspoon's place among Hollywood's new roster of young leading actresses. "Down with Love" transports movie buffs to New York City in 1962 when love blossoms between a journalist and a feminist advice author.

Critical acclaim is the theme behind Encore, which includes "Lawrence of Arabia," "Cleopatra," "The Count of Monte Cristo," "Frida," "Breakfast at Tiffany's" and "Anna and the King."

"Lawrence of Arabia" is based on the biography of T. E. Lawrence, the young lieutenant who manages to get a job as an observer with Prince Feisal, the leader of an Arab tribal army. "Cleopatra" the 1963 film that turned Elizabeth Taylor into a big screen legend, is the story of the famed Queen of the Nile.

"Breakfast at Tiffany's" is the 1961 Audrey Hepburn starrer where she plays Holly Golightly, while "Anna and the King" tells the romantic story of the King of Siam (now Thailand) and the widowed British schoolteacher Anna Leonowens during the 1860s.

These and more will come alive in the year's biggest design spectacle that will be open to the public during the month of October.

Serendra: Mid-rise condo building set in a garden

HAVE you ever imagined that it could be possible for you to live in a condominium building and still be able to enjoy your own garden? "The concept is a mid-rise condominium building set in a garden," Leandro "Andy" Locsin Jr. remarked.

Locsin's architectural firm, IV Locsin Partners, is the architectural consultant for Serendra, the newest residential community development of Ayala Land Inc. and Community Innovations Inc. at the Bonifacio Global City.

Low-density community

Set on a 12-hectare development site, Serendra is envisioned to be a low-density residential community with a cluster of low-to mid-rise sections surrounded by open spaces, greenery and landscaping that will occupy as much as two-thirds or about 65 percent of the total area.

"I think the developers are trying to break new ground in terms of a new typology for condominium design," Locsin noted, "with a very high degree of civic-mindedness about the environment, about not overbuilding, and being quite generous about gardens. I suppose you would feel much more human in a place like this."

"One of the primary objectives of the project was not to go fully high-rise," Locsin explained,

"much like what you see in many European cities where mid-rise apartments have a much more human scale as opposed to the gigantic towers where you feel very detached from the ground. In this particular project, one of the points of reference was really for the buyer or the resident to feel that somehow they were attached to the garden below."

Most prominent feature

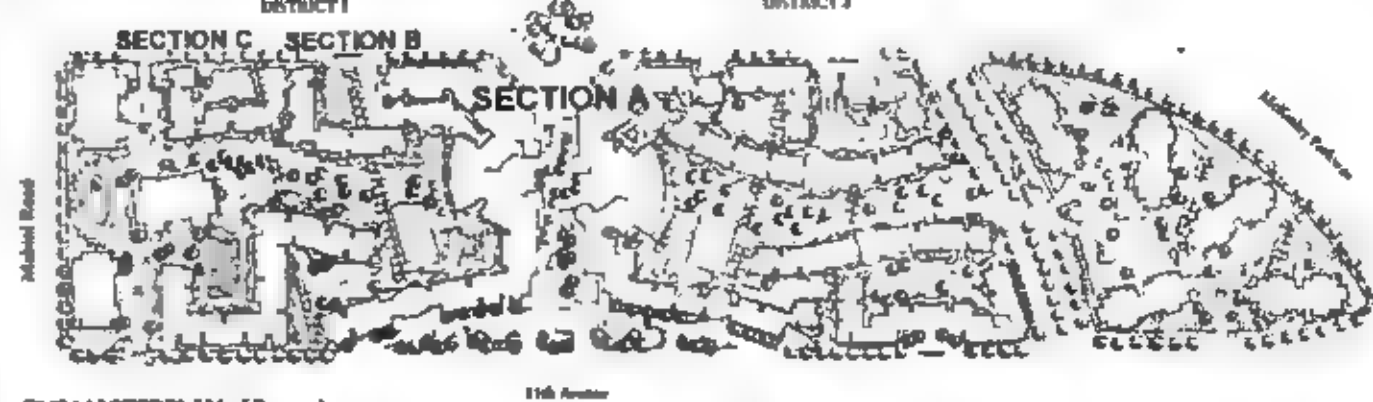
"The garden became a very prominent feature of the whole development, pocket gardens and then the main garden in the center," Locsin remarked. Garden-level units open out to the main gardens and terraces where you can enjoy your coffee at sunrise or cocktails in the evenings.

Or if your unit is in a higher floor, you only have to go down a few flights and out into the yard, like what you might do if you lived in a house with a backyard, where you can kick a ball around or jump in a pool.

Serendra's master plan followed European building tradition characterized by multi-level housing units that afford residents different kinds of views and wide, open spaces.

Making Serendra special

"Section A, in both districts of the development, go from four stories to nine stories," Locsin explained,



THE MASTERPLAN of Serendra

"While Sections B and C of District 1 will have from nine to about 17 stories. When you look at the entire area in elevation, the building starts at a very low level where the retail area is at the center, and then sort of bend up on both sides. The building gets exponentially higher as you go outward. There is recognition that the property is high value and people who will buy and build in the surrounding areas are not going to put low buildings. So it will be surrounded by tall buildings making Serendra even more special, with its low-to mid-rise feature as a very strong selling point."

Asian-Filipino theme

Serendra was designed by Santa Monica-based Moore Ruble & Yudell Architects (MR). The

award-winning firm was chosen for the way they handled densities in their developments. The curvilinear and serpentine buildings, the open spaces, and the clustering of buildings around these spaces, which they applied in Serendra. Locsin was recruited to "tie all the elements and influences into one visual whole and create an Asian-Filipino theme for the buildings."

"The bahay na bato, the pseudo-colonial adaptation of the bahay kubo, became the source of inspiration of the architecture. We worked with MR to develop that language," he revealed. Said Locsin, "If you look at how it was put together, there is a tripartite division of the architecture. You have a heavy base that is articulated in stone, and then a lighter upper body with some transparencies

and cantilevers, and a pitched roof that caps the structure. It is actually a peculiar thing. You cannot do it literally because you cannot take a classical bahay na bato and stretch it out that long. It will simply look weird. The idea is to take the essence of the architecture and reinterpret it."

Indigenous architecture

"In essence, all sections have shared features," Locsin noted. "The feeling is similar. But with more stories in Sections B and C, what is very clear is that you cannot do exactly the same thing as Section A. This business of just a base and a body and then a roof doesn't quite work on a slightly taller building. So we added this element, which again was inspired by our indigenous architecture. We took the tukod or

bracket that is commonly used to keep the windows of the bahay kubo open. We still had the base and body, but at the topmost floors, we introduced the tukod, so the roof became wider. They support the end of the eaves and they actually carry rainwater. It's not totally the literal tukod of the bahay kubo. For one thing, it's made of steel. The adaptation cut the long body into a more human scale."

"It is architecture that has not been done here on that kind of scale," Locsin remarked, "but it has this look that is clearly very different from anything you have ever seen. More than anything, Serendra is a people-driven place. It is halfway between a house and a condo. And the gardens, I think, will be its strongest and most defining feature."

A condo-type house for the price of a scooter

From page C1

ture can be more durable. And even during typhoons the roof will not be uprooted. With this concept, the whole house is stable," said Casus.

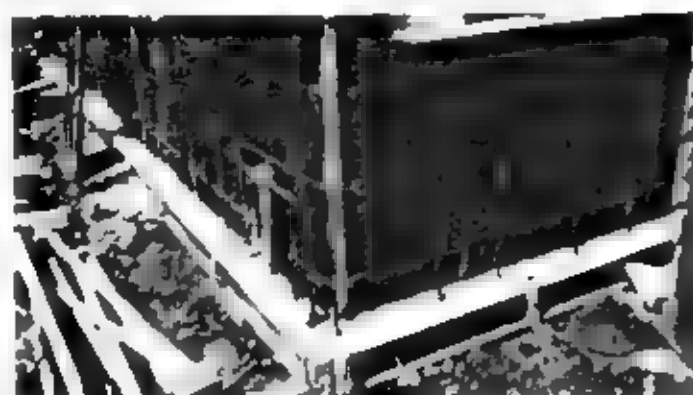
Economical design

"The best economy is the economy of scale. When you build this repetitively, on a mass production scale, then the cost goes down to a minimum."

In terms of labor, Casus said this design is also economical. Two workers can be assigned to dig for and build the concrete. Another two people can be tasked to build only the walls. Their skills, which Casus likened to skilled machinists and craftsmen, can now be developed on their specific tasks, while the cost and build time are reduced.

"We have adopted the princi-

ple of mass production in cast-in-place construction to exemplify maximized housing for the poor-



CASUS' condo-type mini-office behind the walls of his house (itself a "terracotta" and "bambooforeto" technique using iron and bamboo) uses shear wall, too. The skin coat used is a special thin-application type of cement that is economical.

est of the poor," said Casus. And if the concept of "sweat equity" is used, where the would-be occu-

pants help build the house, the cost of building the house becomes ever more affordable.

Vertical expansion

"The foundations of these houses are specially designed. They are reinforced and ideal for even soft soil such as building upon former rice fields."

The design's readiness to allow for vertical expansion, Casus said, is key to building mass housing in an urban setting.

"The price of the land has become so exorbitant that you can only expand upward. This solves the problem. In five or 10 years, people living in squatter communities can acquire a loan and expand upward," said Casus.

He didn't always have the mass in his mind. Before embarking on this project, Casus lived the lucra-

tive life of an architect designing big budget buildings and publishing an architectural magazine. He was also Home Guaranty Corp consultant for four years.

To this day the 40-sq-m model house he built at the Department of Science and Technology compound using a P100,000 financial grant still stands. At present, he also heads a group of architects and engineers known as Casus Associates Group (professional technical consultants), and heads a foundation called Science Technology Architecture Research. The Casus Associates Group executes computer-aided designs (CAD) for buildings abroad.

Low-cost housing

For the ordinary folk, Casus' name may already ring a bell. He was the architect commissioned

by the Couples for Christ for its Gawad Ka'nga housing project. For this project, Casus would be able to build decent houses for P50,000.

Casus, whose name sounds eerily close to the Spanish word for "house"—"casa"—has more dreams for mass housing in the Philippines. He said he wishes to put in Spanish and Mediterranean designs even on low-cost houses.

"You improve the poor's outlook in life by giving them a decent and affordable place to live in." So affordable, in fact, that even scooter makers may even look at him as a "strange," unmovable competitor.

E-mail Casus and Tumbled at tkcp.ph@yahoo.com and jrcasus@info.com.ph

REAL ESTATE

Edwina Koch Arroyo's retreat at Cottonwoods

COTTONWOODS has been home to Edwina Koch Arroyo since 1998, a distinguished figure in the advertising industry and president of the homeowner's association that has been rewarded with six years of living in a haven amid 42 hectares of undulating terrain in Antipolo.

"Shabby chic" fashionably worn out to perfection—is the description for Edwina's home, with a wooden arbor escalating from the white picket fence to accent the gate, and a unique mailbox supplemented by the US Postal Service to add character. "The houses here are simple," Edwina notes of the Cottonwoods havens featuring American-inspired architecture reminiscent of those found in the state of Maine.

Home features

The demands of managing her consulting business that provides design and communication services, call for a functional abode to grant the venue for work and rejuvenation. Edwina's home has a fully functional office study lined with books that include those she has designed herself. Outlooking a garden with thriving landscaping, her office study provides convenient seclusion as it is nestled downstairs from the multilevel living and dining areas.

One will wonder how such a place is only a short distance from the bustling Ortigas Center, a residential community of unspoiled environment with flourishing century-old trees and clean air. "What you're buying are the trees. Cottonwoods is in the middle of an orchard," says Edwina. "I find it very hard to leave my home. I'm happy here. You can smell the fragrance of the trees. Behind us are people who make *suman*. There's also a *kasoy* (cashew) orchard there," truly a community that preserves characteristics belonging solely to Antipolo, Edwina adds, "I'm so comfortable at home. Even



EDWINA: "I'm so comfortable at home. Even when building this house, I wouldn't want to leave at the end of the day."

when building this house, I wouldn't want to leave at the end of the day."

Secured home

The comfort and security extends beyond her own yard, according to her. Says Edwina: "Here, you tend to cross the street and talk to your neighbors. We make it a point to greet people." She and her neighbors uphold the true meaning of a community. "We also make plans to go out together," she says, adding that because they feel so comfortable being here, they often end up not leaving Cottonwoods. She admits, "When I'm downtown, I want to hurry back home!" No towering gates and walls to interfere with your interaction with neighbors. "There's a sense of community. We see our neighbors' children growing up," she says.

"I have lived in an exclusive subdivision with high gates and walls. No one bothered to befriend us. We never met any of our neighbors," professes Edwina. "Living here, your home is secure. You feel at peace among friends, surrounded

by trees. Cottonwoods has preserved the best of Antipolo for modern living," concludes Edwina Koch Arroyo, one who has chosen to wake up to the chirping of birds, breathe in clean and fresh air, marvel at the stars in the clear night sky—all in the well-deserved Cottonwoods retreat with cool temperatures from the elevated terrains of Antipolo—a rare community available for the taking.



SHABBY chic—fashionably worn out to perfection—is the description for Edwina's home, with a wooden arbor escalating from the white picket fence to accent the gate.

It's Here!
SELF-DRILLING
EXPANSION SHIELD

Get It!

AVAILABLE AT
ARMSTRONG
CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY

358 G. ARANETA AVE., SANTOL, QUEZON CITY
TELS. 7135211 TO 13 • 7135191 FAX 7135182

A HOW TO'S COURSE FOR BROKERS, LAND OWNERS & DEVELOPERS
JOINT VENTURES & SYNDICATIONS
IN REAL ESTATE PROJECTS

Oct 8, 1:30-4 PM. AIM (ACCEED) Benavides cor. Trasierra St., Legaspi VILL, Mkt
Covers the importance of Joint Ventures & Syndications in the economy: reasons for a JV, how to package a JV proposal, important provisions in a joint venture agreement & examples, sharing schemes, what is to be shared, what to watch out & frauds by developers & landowners, how to protect landowners & developers, other concepts & forms of Joint Ventures & other related topics

For more details, call 681-0928 or email urbanet@pacific.net.ph
Or simply text your fax no. or email address in CPE 0918-426-9174

URBAN INSTITUTE OF REAL ESTATE



IMPROVING RELATIONSHIP

Property developer Jardine Properties Inc. celebrates its 7th anniversary with the launch of its customer relations management program to further improve the relationship between the company and its customers. Leading the celebration is EVP Harry Rodriguez (left) and VP for Sales Orly Diaz who awarded their seven-year employees with a special gift.

The Premium
Elastomeric Paint.

Ideal for G.I. rooms and
interior/exterior concrete walls

- excellent crack bridging ability
- outstanding flexibility & elongation
- superb durability & dirt pick-up resistance
- extremely good adhesion & high-build film
- remarkable water-proofing property
- environmental friendly

DISTRIBUTORS:
MAKATI PAINT TRADE CENTER
8605 J.P. Rizal St. Makati City Tel: 886-4688

BRENT PAINT CENTER
#31 Alameda St., Pasig City, Rizal • Tel: 642-8888

Customer
Hotline:
648 2285
899 3245

Your Total Solution To Any
Waterproofing Problem

FLEXSEAL™
Elastomeric Paint
Total waterproofing protection
for walls, floors & other general
waterproofing requirements

SUPERSEAL
Continuous Waterproofing Coating
Heavy-duty cement-based
waterproofing protection for walls,
floors, basements, water tanks and
other water-retaining structures

FLEXROOF
Elastomeric Roof Paint
Glass waterproof roof paint
specially made in waterproof
and finish most type of roofings

From the most trusted name in waterproofing.

CAMBRIDGE Waterproofing Systems, Inc.
Tel. Nos. 222-8531 to 32 252-9549 to 51 252-4588 Fax 252-4588

DAGUPAN TOKY'S LUMBER INC. (PROBOLD)
48 Formosa Ave. Dagupan Tel. No. 2075-5234 (15) in 15-522-8471

On Internet for Visayas and Mindanao:
CEBU OVERSEA HARDWARE CO., INC.
1222-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100

AVAILABLE THROUGH DEALERS NATIONWIDE

Do you have the POWER to
condition your water?

PowerMax has the ability to control scale & paraffin in fluid. Once attached to cold & hot water pipes, nothing will cling or attach to the inside walls of the water system. It also conditions & treats water of swimming pools and spas to make it more effective with chemicals.

THOUSANDS OF SATISFIED CUSTOMERS!
• Unclogs pipes of the H₂O system • Reduces chemical bills • Improves water clarity • Protects equipment • Removes scale • Kills algae • Stabilizes pH • Dissolves swimmers' wastes • Gives water a "salty" feel

Unit A-116 Millwood Court, 1504 E. Rodriguez St. Ansona, Cebu, Quezon City Philippines
Tel. Nos. 722-8884, 726-8887 • Fax No.: (638) 721-7461 • Cell No.: (0917) 635-1045 • Email: slimov@powermax.net

Seminar
on property
management

THE URBAN Institute of Real Estate will conduct a seminar on "Property Management and Real Estate Appraisal" on Oct. 5, from 1:30 to 6 p.m. at the Asian Institute of Management Conference Center (AIM-Accord), Benavides corner Trasierra streets, Legaspi Village, Makati City.

The lecture will tackle the common problem of property lessors who are sometimes forced to sell their property due to mounting problems such as high vacancy rates, defaulting and problematic tenants, the increasing cost of repair and maintenance, increasing property taxes, harsh zoning ordinances and other related issues.

Lectures

The first lecture, from 1:30 to 3:30 p.m., is "Introduction to Property Management" and will cover these topics: property management functions, objectives, organization and designations, management contract, important provisions on lease contracts, tenant selection, property maintenance, insurance and other related subjects.

The second lecture is from 4 to 6 p.m. on "Real Estate Appraisal" and will include these subtopics: needs for appraisal, principles of real estate values, factors that influence real estate values, data collection and verification, appraisal methods, market data approach, cost approach, income approach, site valuation and the preparation of appraisal reports.

Other seminars

Urban is also conducting other seminars which can be attended separately, on the same time and venue as follows: Oct. 2—Investing in Real Estate: Opportunities, Techniques and What to Learn; Oct. 4—Property Development and HLRB Rules; Oct. 6—How to Start and Manage a Successful Realty Office; Oct. 7—Real Estate Taxations; and Oct. 8—Joint Ventures for Real Estate Projects.

For inquiries, call Urban Institute 681-0928 or email at urbanet@pacific.net.ph.

GARANTISADONG
WATERPROOFED!

- Superior water protection
- Moves with concrete, bridges cracks
- Excellent adhesion to concrete
- High UV resistance
- Tintable (for colors)

POWERMIX

Top Waterproofing Compound Brand

100% National Commission Durable

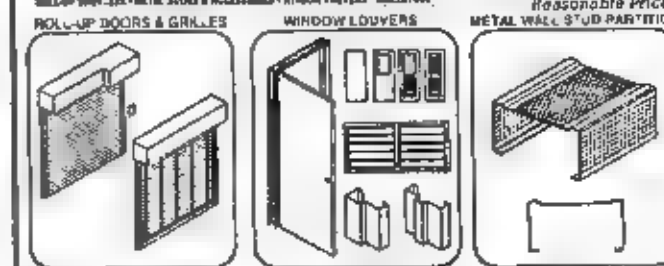
A People's Choice for Waterproofing

GLOBAL BRANDS

CHEMICAL FORMULATIONS DIVISION

1111 S. 10th Street, Suite 100, Phoenix, AZ 85006

maxsteel



Hi-Rated
Roll-Up Doors & Grilles
Window Louvers
Metal Wall Stud Partition

DSGI DIATECH SUCCESS GROUP INC.
PLANT & OFFICE ADDRESS: C2, No. 190 Gen. Luis St. Novaliches, Quezon City
FOR INQUIRIES CALL US AT 936-5349 • 936-7518 • 417-2194 • 419-7177
TELEFAX: 936-5376 • 419-70-07 EMAIL: diatech@info.com.ph
We accept REPAIR / RE-INSTALLATION JOBS NATIONWIDE

YOUR ULTIMATE WATERPROOFING PAINT

MACNELL AQUASEAL
ELASTOMERIC PAINT

- excellent waterproofing paint protection for home and commercial establishments
- provides heavy-duty top coat protection for general water-proofing requirements
- gives outstanding finish and good adhesion
- 100% surface protection from destructive effects of water seepage
- environment-friendly, superb durability

Manufactured by: MAYON INDUSTRIAL CORP
51 Joy corner Harmony Sta. Grace Village, Balintawak, Q.C.
TEL# 241-3353 • 364-5731 • 364-4733 • 241-3159 • 364-7135 • 364-8345

New model units available for viewing at Chateau Elysee

By Charles E. Suban

MID-SCALE residential condominium Chateau Elysee recently unveiled its new and more affordable two-bedroom model units aimed at buyers looking for affordable, high quality and modern residential development.

The 36 square-meter units, priced at P1.4 million each, carry French Mediterranean design architecture characterized by its wide windows, high ceiling and use of cool colors.

"The new model units achieved beauty through sheer simplicity—a discipline distinct to the Zen minimalist art and architecture philosophy," said Elsie Chua, president and CEO of Quadrillion Group of Companies, exclusive marketing arm of the property.

The model units are now available for viewing at the site located on Doha Soledad Avenue, Bicutan, Parañaque City.



Sense of quietude

Its developer, SM Development Corp., said the cool and natural colors help enlarge the rooms visually as well as create a sense of quietude.

The developer added the use of frosted glass sliding doors and small raffia screen (that serve as

dividers) minimizes clutter and creates ample space while the furniture and accessories (from tatami mats to sofa beds) are both functional and decorative.

Five-story buildings

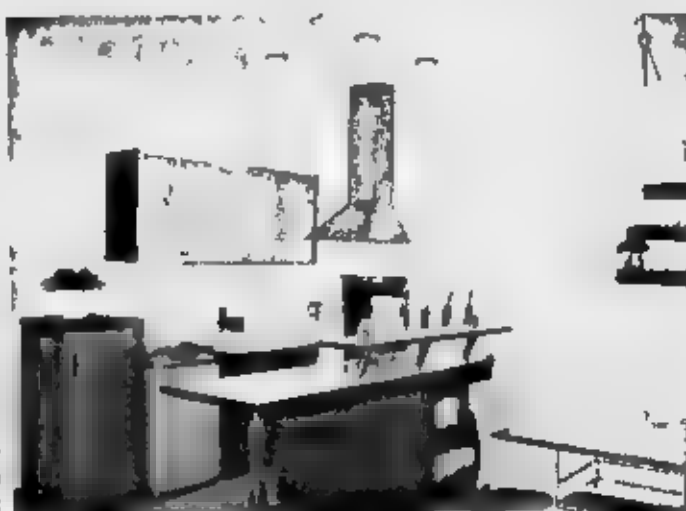
Comprised of luxurious five-story buildings amid a spa-

ciuous compound, Chateau Elysee showcases an innovative approach in community development.

"It emphasizes eco-friendly environment, wide roads and open spaces, breathtaking landscapes and superb facilities," said Chua. Apart from being a venue for

KITCHEN and dining area of the two-bedroom model unit

CHATEAU Elysee units are characterized by its wide windows, high ceiling and use of cool colors.



SIMPLE lines dominate Chateau Elysee units.

social gatherings, the clubhouse offers sports facilities like swimming pool for adults and kids, basketball and badminton courts, jogging pathways, gym and sauna as well as recreational facilities like social hall and KTV lounge.

Each Chateau Elysee condominium unit is assured of privacy, security and exclusivity because of the buildings complex's state-of-the-art security and communications system including a 24-hour swipe and code security system and automatic fire alarm and speaker system.

Residents are also offered with a high-speed elevators, centralized garbage disposal and collection system, and parking spaces for both homeowners and their guests.

LGU social housing projects tackled at Creba-HUDCC conference

THE CHAMBER of Real Estate and Builders Associations (Creba), Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council (HUDCC) and the Department of Interior and Local Government (DILG) will tackle local government social housing projects during the Creba-HUDCC national convention at the Boracay Regency Beach Resort in Malay, Aklan City on Oct. 21-23.

This was announced by Creba national president Purita R. Soliven and VP for chapter affairs Avelina P. Acuña, overall convention chair. Convention theme is "Creba-HUDCC: Pursuing Global Business Opportunities."

On the first day, Local Government Secretary Angelo T. Reyes, as main speaker, is expected to encourage local government officials to initiate social housing projects in their communities as part of their commitments to their constituents.

Rosemarie C. Basa, chair of the Creba Social Housing Foundation Inc. (CSHFI) will tackle guidelines on socialized housing development in every city and municipality. The various aspects of local housing projects will be taken up by CSHFI president Efren "Choy" Alas, and former CSHFI president Demetrio I. Posadas.

Other first-day speakers are HUDCC director Jeanette Cruz,

"Initiating LGU Housing Projects," Jaime Rabana, Pag-Ibig Fund deputy executive officer and executive vice president, "Getting Approval for Pag-Ibig Fund Housing Loans"; and Margarito Teves, Landbank president, "Guidelines in Issuance of Letters of Credit Using Internal Revenue Allocation (IRA) as Collateral."

The CSHFI, HUDCC and DILG convened last July a successful LGU Social Housing Conference to promote affordable housing in local communities. Again, all city and town mayors and vice mayors have been invited and are expected to attend the October convention, especially those with

housing programs for their areas.

At the opening of the convention proper, HUDCC Undersecretary Armando de Castro and Soliven will give the opening remarks.

Convention participants will dialogue with heads of housing agencies, including lawyer Romero R.S. Quimbo, president, Pag-Ibig Fund; Gonzalo B.A. Bongoian, president, Home Guaranty Corp.; lawyer Angelito T. Salud, president, National Home Mortgage Financing Corp.; Eduardo D. Pamintuan, general manager, National Housing Authority; and lawyer Romulo Q. Fabul, commissioner, Housing

and Land Use Regulatory Board.

Speakers during the business sessions are Rep. Eduardo C. Zialcita, chair, House committee on housing; "Congress Initiatives in Housing"; Foreign Secretary Alberto G. Romulo, "Global Opportunities for Overseas Filipino Workers"; Fernando Zobel de Ayala, managing director, Ayala Group of Companies, "Real Estate Trends in the New Millennium"; and John Greig, world president, International Real Estate Federation Inc.

Davidica E. Saaya, chair, Philippine Leisure and Retirement Authority, on the PLRA thrusts and accomplishments;

and Raju Shahani, president and general manager, RCI Asia, "Resort Properties and Vacation Ownership"; and Truman B. Cainglet, Region 6 NEDA director, "Prospects of Real Estate Development on Panay Island."

Emeterio "Jun" Gonzales, VP for international group operations, Home Development Mutual Fund (Pag-Ibig Fund), "Global Marketing of Philippine Properties"; and Dr. Jaime A. Cura, VP for marketing, Creba-GSI Inc., "e-Creba Internet Portal." David Fulton, counselor, commercial affairs and foreign service, US Embassy, who will be the guest of honor at lunch.

Condominium living perked up with bi-level idea

YOUNG urban families and individuals deserve an improved standard of living without compromising the comfort and luxury of feeling at home.

This is addressed by Gateway Garden Ridge (GGR), a 30-story condominium with 15 bi-level floors and the newest addition to Robinsons Land Corp.'s roster of successful high-rise buildings.

Honey atmosphere

Gateway Garden Ridge boasts of its avant-garde bi-level units that create a honey atmosphere in spite of living in a high-rise residence. Imagine a house built inside a building. A typical unit at Gateway Garden Ridge is comprised of the kitchen, living and dining area in the lower level while the bedroom, toilet and bath are found in the upper level. Unlike the conventional condominium



TWO-LEVEL concept

apartment, this two-level layout gives the impression of living in a house, thus providing residents with more options to decorate, utilize and personalize their space. Gateway Garden Ridge offers

one-, two- and three-bedroom units to accommodate the various needs of the buyers. This is the perfect choice for those who want to take advantage of the benefits of a condominium yet enjoy the comfort-

able atmosphere of living in a house. Regarding this preference for the layout structure of Gateway Garden Ridge, RLC general manager Danilo E. Ignacio affirms that condo dwellers today are getting to be more demanding. "Our group's long experience in developing, managing and assessing market trends led us to believe that today's buyer wants more than just a typical layout," he said.

Strategically located on Edsa in Mandaluyong City, Gateway Garden Ridge is a convenient 10-minute drive away from the Makab and Ortigas business districts. It is also accessible to various modes of public transportation along EDSSA such as buses and the MRT.

Mixed-use community

To further make life more convenient for its future residents, Gateway Garden Ridge is set to

become part of a mixed-use community composed of office and residential buildings, and a mall, all being developed by RLC.

Gateway Garden Ridge lives up to its name by allotting 2,000 square meters of garden space for the enjoyment of its residents. The lush greenery gives the residents a feeling of serenity away from the hustle and bustle of the city. Apart from this, Garden Gateway Ridge also features a jogging path and a fitness center for the health buffs, as well as a children's playground, and swimming pools both for children and adults for the enjoyment of the whole family.

With its intimate and honey bi-level structure, Gateway Garden Ridge demonstrates a tangible move forward in the resurgence of condo living tailor-made for the active and dynamic young families and professionals.



GATEWAY Garden Ridge

The Laeuna De Taal signature

MORE and more urbanites are seeking refuge in out-of-town places, a trend influenced by the prospect of having a private sanctuary within which to recharge during weekends and holidays. A lifestyle comparable to what the well-heeled society of Lake Como in Italy enjoys is what Filinvest Leisure is currently developing.

Following its success in creating leisure-oriented products such as The Palms Country Club in Aabang, the land developer is now pursuing other notable projects.

Laeuna de Taal

Laeuna de Taal, named after the famous Taal Lake, is the prime lakeside residence for that second home in the country. For some, this could even be their ultimate home. Sixty sprawling hectares of lakeside living is now changing the landscape of Tagaytay.

Laeuna de Taal is poetically described as "embracing an organic, uncluttered lifestyle, celebrating nature and her gifts, inspiring self-discovery, rest and recreation—introducing simple lakeside living firsthand."

A place not too far from Manila, Laeuna de Taal is 10 minutes away from the booming and bustling resort-metropolis that is Tagaytay.

Currently being offered are two choice options: "Orilla" (or "lakeside") is a beautiful stretch of residential living closest to the Lake Club. Here, cuts are 300 square meters—an ideal size for a comfortable, restful domain.

"Bahla" (meaning, "by the bay") is an enclave of 900-square-meter leisure lots with prime lake and mountain views.

By next year, the first phase of the Lake Club will be operational. A tribute to man's

quest for rejuvenating body, mind and spirit, the Lake Club will indulge residents with boardwalks, garden huts and flower gardens. The architecture of this center for social activity will resemble an enlarged version of one's patio, where family and friends can congregate with conviviality. Hiking trails and view decks will be developed by this year-end, as well as stylish accommodations which will be ready for viewing by summer next year.

Preserving natural terrain

When architect Emmanuel A. Miffla first visited the site, he saw the opportunity to create a welcoming entry—a greeting of lush tropical gardens and of water elements to cleanse the spirit after the drive from Manila. His design reflects an Asian tropical village, all looking into an interior garden, cultivating the environment. He envisions a spatial flow which is so languid, one discovers things along the way as the space unfolds from one to another. Overall, the natural setting takes precedence for a symbiotic appreciation of the natural terrain. The design of the Lake Club and the planned accommodations set the tone for a friendly, easy and relaxed atmosphere.

Zen, Asian tropical landscaping

The landscape architecture envisioned for Laeuna de Taal is inspired by the same design discipline. A fusion of Zen principles and modern tropical concepts is what landscape artist Ponce Venidiano believes will complement the natural character of Laeuna de Taal. White-colored flowers such as calachuchi, sampaguita and kamuning are chosen to create a monochromatic tone, enhanced with silver dust and silver wall

shrubs. "The landscape is done like a masterpiece of natural art," is the landscaper's description of his Laeuna de Taal work. "Residents will feel that wherever they go within the grounds, that every garden is part of their own."

Food and shopping

Fancy living a drive away to quaint dining discoveries! Along the Taal Ridge, Manila's most popular eateries have sprouted to satisfy travelers' cravings for their favorite comfort food. There are also gourmet and organic restaurants tucked away in the barangays where people pilgrimage to get a good gastronomic experience. Tagaytay's homegrown produce, the most beautiful range of flowers and fresh fruits, is always a must in the "pasalubong" list. There are also specialty places where one can buy home-baked breads, gourmet coffee, virgin honey and sweets. Tagaytay also plays host to "mom and pop" crafts studios and inns for short stays. Those that one needs to pamper the self are a short drive from Laeuna de Taal. Spas of various disciplines are also found in the area. Invitations to a boat ride to Taal Volcano proliferate along the road with eager boatmen flashing their promotional cards.

Lakeside resort living

With a resort environment so close by, a family's life can always be a revitalizing experience. This is Laeuna de Taal in all its natural splendor: embraced on one side by the mystical lake and the "tourist town" allure of Tagaytay.

For more information or site visit, call 850-Taal (5225) or check out www.laeunade-taal.com or www.taal.filinvest.com



ONGOING construction at Megaworld's Forbeswood

Work in full swing at Forbeswood Heights

CONCRETING works have reached the sixth level of Tower 5, dubbed Evergreen, of the Forbeswood Heights, a six-tower luxury residential development of property giant Megaworld Corp. and Bonifacio West Development Corp. in the Bonifacio Global City.

Towers 1 and 3, Agoho and Cambridge, have been topped off at the 16th and 18th levels respectively, with ongoing exterior precast wall works, wall partitioning and electronic

chemical works. Meanwhile, foundation works are under way for the second tower, Bauhinia.

Now 24 percent complete, Forbeswood Heights features executive studios to one-bedroom suites overlooking a 5,500-square-meter central park. Its resort-style amenities include a swimming pool complex, sunbathing lounge, multipurpose hall, gym, jogging trail, tennis court, mini putting green and children's playground.

HOW stars shine
brighter /D4

LIFESTYLE

The Philippine Daily Inquirer life section is available to 2307 (Globe) and 286 (Smart) or email us at life_style@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS • TUESDAY FITNESS • WEDNESDAY 2BU • THURSDAY FOOD • FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

More 'fattening' habits

Part III

READ nutrition labels carefully.

A serving size is not how much you put on your plate or bowl as in "first serving versus second serving." You have to read the nutrition label to find out what one serving consists of. For example, a package of 12 cookies might define one serving as three cookies or six cookies.

You also need to take a close look at the number of servings per container if you intend to eat a whole package. If the product has 90 calories per serving and it contains four servings, the whole package is equal to 360 calories. If you aren't aware of the serving size and the number of servings, you could be eating the whole pack thinking you have only consumed 90 calories when you have actually taken in 360.

If you are weight-conscious, advertising blurbs like calorie-reduced, nonfat, low-carb, cholesterol-free and lite will surely catch your attention. Again, look at the label and find out how many calories there are. Don't go into calorie denial mode and just rely on the fact that the product is "low-carb" or "fat-free."

Also, be aware that the words "all natural" have no bearing on the calories of the product. They only mean that the ingredients are not highly processed and there are no artificial flavors or preservatives. A honey-coated granola bar is a healthy natural snack but it is by no means low in calories.

'Super size me'

If watching the award-winning documentary "Super Size Me" made you swear never to eat a super-sized portion of anything again, then you have learned a valuable lesson. Eating gigantic portions is one of the reasons America has seen a dramatic increase in obesity rates in the last two decades.

Research has clearly shown that people who are given larger-than-normal portions will lose track of how much they are actually eating. Consumer psychologist Brian Wansink says we need visual cues to remind us that we have eaten enough. When we are served very large portions, we can't tell that we have already eaten

WELL AND GOOD

Tina Juan



more than we are normally used to because there is still a lot of food left on the plate.

Super-sized portions may be slimming for your wallet because they usually cost just a little more than regular-sized portions, but they are definitely fattening to your waistline. If you want to keep your weight under control, remember what nutritionist Marion Nestle of New York University said: "Super-sized portions can create super-sized people."

Grazing

Grazing or eating six mini meals a day can be a good or bad habit for weight control. It all depends on how you go about it. The rationale behind this concept is based on the "thermic effect" of food. Simply put, there is an increase in body temperature whenever you eat. This means that the body burns calories to digest the food you have eaten. So the more frequently you eat, the more calories you burn.

Eating this way can help older women burn calories like a woman in her 20s. A study found that when women in their 50s and 60s were given small meals consisting of 250 or 500 calories, they burned as much fat as younger women. But when they were given 1,000-calorie meals, they burned 30 percent less fat.

No matter your age or gender, it makes sense to spread out your calories into five or six meals rather than bunch them up into two or three big meals so that you can take advantage of the thermic effect of food.

However, this advice does not always work for everyone and, in fact, can even be the very reason some people can't lose weight.

I know someone who equated feeling full with getting fat. She believed that if she ate small quantities of food at a time, she wouldn't

gain weight. But instead of eating six small nutritious meals a day, she was snacking almost every hour on food that was easy to carry and eat with her fingers—mainly things like bread and dry cereal. She thought these were "safe" foods because they had almost zero fat. Not only was her diet unbalanced (too much carbohydrates and too little of everything else), she couldn't keep track of how much she was actually eating because she never felt full.

If you want to graze the right way, you need to plan carefully your small meals in advance so that you get the right amount of nutrients and you don't go overboard grazing on whatever happens to be around like vending machine snacks and other high-calorie junk food.

Feeding the stomach not the heart

Weight loss experts say there are two types of hunger—physical and emotional. When we are physically hungry, our body sends us signals telling us we should look for food. The signals or "internal hunger cues" are a rumbling stomach, an "empty" feeling, light-headedness, irritability, tiredness and decreased attention span.

Emotional hunger, on the other hand, leads to eating because you are sad, happy, depressed, angry, bored, anxious or stressed. It can start in childhood when your mom or pops would quiet your tears or celebrate a happy occasion with ice cream or a chocolate bar. You learn to associate the sensation of eating and the pleasure it gives you with emotional ups and downs.

Habitually using food as an emotional coping mechanism will not only make you fat, it can also keep you from confronting the real problems in your life. In her book, "A Substance Called Food," psychotherapist Gloria Aronson writes: "The more we abuse food and use it as a tranquilizer, the more we learn to live in a state of denial. We tune out, turn away, avoid and forget the underlying problem. Finally we forget we have forgotten and blame our weight and eating habits for everything that's gone wrong in our lives."

Visit www.tinajuanfitness.info

EXERCISE OF THE WEEK

V-sit bend and straighten

THIS yoga and Pilates-inspired exercise strengthens the abs and quadriceps (front of the thighs) as well as stretches the hamstrings (back of the thighs).

Equipment:

Exercise mat

Exercise techniques:

1. Sit with knees bent and back

straight.

2. Lean back and balance on buttocks as you bring knees up. Hold behind the thighs.

3. Contract muscles in the front of the thighs as you straighten your legs.

4. Bend and straighten legs for the desired number of repetitions.

Performance tips:

1. Ideally, both your back and

your legs should be straight as you perform the exercise in the V-sit position. If you can't do both, emphasize a straight back instead of straight legs. Avoid rounding your back to achieve straighter legs.

2. To make the exercise easier, bend and straighten one leg at a time.

Repetitions:

Do five to 10 repetitions.

ASHAMED OF YOUR DARK UNDER-ARMS?

First, it's not your fault. Second, it's not your fault. Third, it's not your fault. Fourth, it's not your fault. Fifth, it's not your fault. Sixth, it's not your fault. Seventh, it's not your fault. Eighth, it's not your fault. Ninth, it's not your fault. Tenth, it's not your fault. Eleventh, it's not your fault. Twelfth, it's not your fault. Thirteenth, it's not your fault. Fourteenth, it's not your fault. Fifteenth, it's not your fault. Sixteenth, it's not your fault. Seventeenth, it's not your fault. Eighteenth, it's not your fault. Nineteenth, it's not your fault. Twentieth, it's not your fault. Twenty-first, it's not your fault. Twenty-second, it's not your fault. Twenty-third, it's not your fault. Twenty-fourth, it's not your fault. Twenty-fifth, it's not your fault. Twenty-sixth, it's not your fault. Twenty-seventh, it's not your fault. Twenty-eighth, it's not your fault. Twenty-ninth, it's not your fault. Thirtieth, it's not your fault. Thirty-first, it's not your fault. Thirty-second, it's not your fault. Thirty-third, it's not your fault. Thirty-fourth, it's not your fault. Thirty-fifth, it's not your fault. Thirty-sixth, it's not your fault. Thirty-seventh, it's not your fault. Thirty-eighth, it's not your fault. Thirty-ninth, it's not your fault. Fortieth, it's not your fault. Forty-first, it's not your fault. Forty-second, it's not your fault. Forty-third, it's not your fault. Forty-fourth, it's not your fault. Forty-fifth, it's not your fault. Forty-sixth, it's not your fault. Forty-seventh, it's not your fault. Forty-eighth, it's not your fault. Forty-ninth, it's not your fault. Fiftieth, it's not your fault. Fifty-first, it's not your fault. Fifty-second, it's not your fault. Fifty-third, it's not your fault. Fifty-fourth, it's not your fault. Fifty-fifth, it's not your fault. Fifty-sixth, it's not your fault. Fifty-seventh, it's not your fault. Fifty-eighth, it's not your fault. Fifty-ninth, it's not your fault. Sixtieth, it's not your fault. Sixty-first, it's not your fault. Sixty-second, it's not your fault. Sixty-third, it's not your fault. Sixty-fourth, it's not your fault. Sixty-fifth, it's not your fault. Sixty-sixth, it's not your fault. Sixty-seventh, it's not your fault. Sixty-eighth, it's not your fault. Sixty-ninth, it's not your fault. Seventieth, it's not your fault. Seventy-first, it's not your fault. Seventy-second, it's not your fault. Seventy-third, it's not your fault. Seventy-fourth, it's not your fault. Seventy-fifth, it's not your fault. Seventy-sixth, it's not your fault. Seventy-seventh, it's not your fault. Seventy-eighth, it's not your fault. Seventy-ninth, it's not your fault. Eightieth, it's not your fault. Eighty-first, it's not your fault. Eighty-second, it's not your fault. Eighty-third, it's not your fault. Eighty-fourth, it's not your fault. Eighty-fifth, it's not your fault. Eighty-sixth, it's not your fault. Eighty-seventh, it's not your fault. Eighty-eighth, it's not your fault. Eighty-ninth, it's not your fault. Ninetieth, it's not your fault. Ninety-first, it's not your fault. Ninety-second, it's not your fault. Ninety-third, it's not your fault. Ninety-fourth, it's not your fault. Ninety-fifth, it's not your fault. Ninety-sixth, it's not your fault. Ninety-seventh, it's not your fault. Ninety-eighth, it's not your fault. Ninety-ninth, it's not your fault. One hundredth, it's not your fault.

Finally, it's here...
A Food Supplement for Diabetics and Hypertensives that goes almost 2,500 years of wisdom in Chinese Herbal Medicine...
In One Cup
Angeliya & Gueva
GENIAL DEW
Food Supplement for Diabetics and Hypertensives
Genial Dew Gueva & Angeliya Tea is a traditional herbal supplement from China which prevents the progress of Diabetes & Hypertension.
The Gueva & Angeliya in every tea bag work in synergy to promote normal blood pressure, proper function of the heart to prevent cardiovascular diseases, and achieve positive blood sugar level.
For FREE samples, send your name, age & occupation through a self-addressed envelope to P.O. Box 2338 OC
DIAMOND LABORATORIES INC. (0922) 888-8888 (0922) 888-8888

Jolly Tissue Keeper
Available in 3 different colors.
FREE with every P230 purchase
Drive Thru purchase
Promo Period: Aug. 16 to Sept. 30
For STUCKS Promo No. 2112 Series of 2004



The Association of Negro Producers, Inc. presents
17th Negros Trade Fair
The country's premiere lifestyle retail show
hecho derecho
September 30 - October 3, 2004
10:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m.
Proudly supported by:
Our Media Partner:
Our Event Partners:
Cebu Pacific • Air 21 • Negros Navigation
Philippine Wine Merchants, Inc.
houseware • linens • food destination • fashion accessories
furniture • appliances • gifts • home decor • investments

Infanticipating?

C-Lium® Fibre is 100% psyllium husks, a pre-biotic and multi-tasking fiber which helps eliminate constipation, helps regulate the bowel movement, cleans the colon and intestine of waste and toxins helps reduce the risk of heart disease, helps remove cholesterol, is a natural fat absorber, helps reduce weight, helps control blood sugar and contributes to achieving well-being for the whole family.

C-Lium® Fibre helps eliminate constipation
100% NATURAL AND ORGANIC FIBER SUPPLEMENT
NO ADDITIVES
NO SWEETENERS
NO CHOLESTEROL AND GLUTEN FREE
GLYCEMIC INDEX (GI) LOW
C-Lium® Fibre For a healthier stomach.
Imported and marketed by: PHILIPPA CORPORATION
800 Malibya Street, 1st Floor, Manila, Philippines
Tel: (02) 844666, 844666 Fax: (02) 844666
E-mail: info@philippa.com
Website: www.philippa.com
AVAILABLE AT:
mercury drug
RECOMMENDED BY GASTROENTEROLOGISTS, MEDICAL AND HEALTH PRACTITIONERS.
TEL 4 INFO: • LILION 0917414340 • VIGATAS 0912533635 • BANGALAO 0912566330



TOP photographer Patrick Uy and wife Evelyn with Gemma Suzara and Maricar Lim



ALL in the family: the Manahan clan—Tats, Juana, Johnny and Lilianna



MISS of the hour Juana Manahan, curator of the exhibit, with Chito Vijandre and Ricky Toledo of Firma



WOMEN of style: Mariji Muscat and Lulu Tan Gan



BUSINESSMAN Mandy Eduque and his daughter Alexandra



MARY Ann and Francis Lumen with Lynette Nolan



JOHNNY Velasquez

5 fab affairs in one evening

I WOKE up on Thursday, wondering what I would do with myself that evening. I had five invitations to various affairs and choosing one was like giving up my favorite yummy grilled bangus sandwich at Hot Shot. No matter. If I missed something, then, *c'est la vie... di bala?*

The earliest happening was the chic opening of the art exhibit called Neo Corpol at Greenbelt 3, with cool, tall, beautiful Juana Elvira Manahan, granddaughter of the divine, late Elvira Manahan, as curator. My earliest recollection of Juana was from a newspaper feature when she was 14 years young. She dyed her long hair in shocking flamingo pink and wore her own brand of flea-market fashion that only a young babe with flaming pink hair would dare.

Well, dahlings, now 21 years young, she has become a fab statuesque 5'9" serious art history student in London. She reminds me of her stunning cousin, the elegant Samantha Eduque. Juana now wears her hair in its natural color. For the opening cocktails she wore a chic chiffon number in powder pink and lime green by imaginative, talented couturier Rhett Bala, no less.

Fab taste makers Chito Vijandre and Ricky Toledo of the high-end, one-of-a-kind Firma Makati, were Juana's co-presentors. That explained the *tres* chi-chi pack and gorgeous eye-catching setup at the lobby that evening.

The customer service rotunda, decorated with topiaries and garlands, was the scene of a sumptuous buffet spread. Smack in the middle was caterer Bambi Gobio, serving up hot canapés.

To make things even better, there were chilled champagne, French reds and whites. Non-alcoholic invitees had a cool, refreshing tropical drink with ginger zest.

With good food came interesting conversation to eavesdrop on from a *haute monde* crowd discussing the merits of each painting by five artists Juana chose to exhibit. The works of Ronald Ventura, Gerri Duenas, RM de Leon, Rafael del Casal and Bruhn, were, as Juana wrote in her curatorial notes, indeed excellent "in draftsmanship and composition given the theme of the body." It was definitely hard for me to decide which style I preferred. Believe me, *palanggas*, each one had its own distinctive appeal and that contributed to the juicy conversation in between mouthfuls of yummys.

Mandy Eduque was seen choosing between two Ventura works. A "sold" sticker was seen beside one of RM de Leon's works, as well as Del Casal's drawings. Bruhn's works were carefully scrutinized by interior designer, southern gent Jonathan Matti. He discussed the works with Tate Manahan. When I asked which of the artists' works they preferred, the Firma fab duo Chito V and Ricky T. chorused: "All!"

I was told Juana's father Johnny helped her set up the panels and hang the paintings,

WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH



Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen on Kodak Max



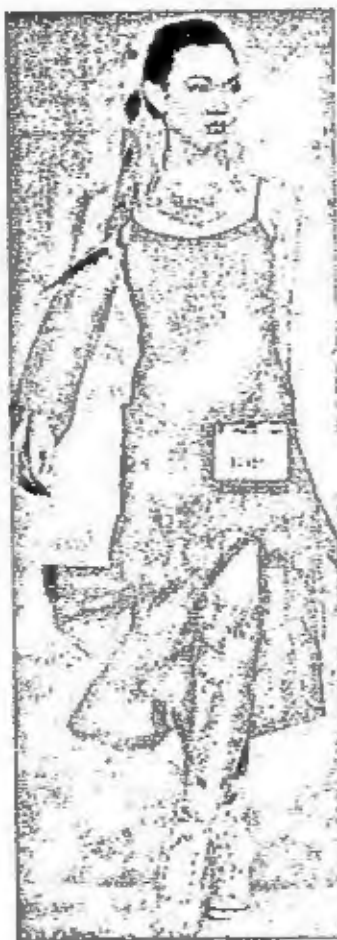
SISTERS two—Lilianna and Juana—with Paolo Valenciano and JR Ponce Enrile



HOTSHOTS at the International Modeling and Talent Conventions: Arlene Pedjoe, director, JRP Boston; Marivic Padilla-Catala, international director, JRP Manila; and Willie Ninja, runway guru



(ABOVE) Model Karen Agustin, off to Milan; (right) Exotic Gladys Cruz was third runner-up in a recent competition abroad.



THE GIRL and the painters: Juana Manahan with artists Ronald Ventura, Rafael del Casal, Bruhn, RM de Leon and Gerri Duenas

while mother Tats and younger sister Lilianna took charge of other little details, like making sure reserved and sold stickers were in place, natch! Other Manahan *famille* members were all *tres* visible. With the heavy show-biz connections of Johnny Manahan, I wondered at the conspicuous absence of show-biz folk, except for Ai-Ai de las Alas, who dashed in late-ish, and Johnny's pals from way back, Leo and Gina Martinez, who breezed in with their nephew, Gary V's son, Paolo Valenciano.

So, without batting an eyelash, *moi* can say this was a real *famille* affair, *di bala?* It was a smashing opening for a show that was excellently put together, *palanggas*.

Check out Neo Corpol at the Greenbelt 3 lobby until Sept. 30.

WOW party

It was party time and party hard they did, those gals known as the Women of Wild Vines (WOW). Getting together at the Blue Orion Bar and Resto, the young, beautiful and hip ladies celebrated the grand launching of their newest hot mate... Wild Vines Little Buddy single serve 250 ml bottle.

"Wild Vines Ladies' Night" was an exhilarating happening. Introduced that evening were Wild Vines Little Buddies in Blackberry Merlot, the cool Peach Chardonnay and, the latest addition to the deliciously intoxicating party set, Blueberry Cabernet Sauvignon.

Since it was ladies night, male heartthrobs served Wild Vines and attended to the women's every need, *palanggas*, with pleasure, if I may add. Hot RX Monster Radio jocks Boom and Fran hosted the program. The games began with the women joining "The Bachelor Game." They wowed Power Boy, gorgeous hunk Geoff Rodriguez, with their sharp wit and feminine charm. Needless to say, greedy Geoff wanted to date them all, but there could only be one winner.

Nonstop dancing to the sounds of M Power Band rocked the floor. Others went for the face and body painting, henna-tattoo application and caricatures of what make a woman WOW! The whole shebang was broadcast live over Monster Radio RX 93.1, no less.

The Women of Wild Vines had a blast welcoming the newest party essential—Wild Vines Little Buddies, dahlings.

Bringing home the bacon

That superwoman achiever, Marivic Padilla-Catala, had tons of happy news when I lunched with her, *palanggas*. Marivic, by the way, is the hotshot executive director of John Robert Powers International, no less. She said the three models she brought to the International Modeling and Talent Convention in



NANCY Harel and Associates Inc.'s PR angels: Bheng Loretto, Docker Cavestany and Aisa Gamo



WORLD Impact president Nancy Roxas

GEOFF Rodriguez toasts the new Wild Vines Little Buddy.

New York came home winners. Bb. Pilipinas Universe 2002, eye-catching Karen Loren Agustin, was second runner-up in Female Model of the Year, and got a modeling contract this month in Milan.

The "New York, New York 2004" at the posh New York Hilton gathered talents and models from Canada, Mexico, Europe, Asia and the United States, with their talent scouts.

Another of our gals, exotic Gladys Cruz, was third runner-up in the makeup and jeans competition, and honorable mention in swimwear. She received nine callbacks, no less. Headturner Francois Filamor, 6'2", got a contract from Sub-Zero Modeling Management in New York.

Now that's the John Robert Powers way, dahlings.

Marivic herself received the Star Award at a gathering of JRP directors from various cities in the United States, that included Arlene Pedjoe from JRP Boston, who was *tres* visible. Hey, this is the second time that the models JRP sent to New York came out winners. Last year, Conale Wong and Renali Mercado also won top prizes and got loads of modeling contracts.

I was told that JRP hotshot president and CEO, Richard Upton, is about to open the 13th branch of John Robert Powers in Asia, this time, in Taipei! Not bad, huh?



E&J Gallo's sales director Andy Hicks, product manager Lloyd Dixon, Von Hizon, managing director for international brands of the Andresan Group, local distributor of Wild Vines; E&J Gallo's marketing executive Katherine Lee, marketing manager Loretta Lee and marketing director Tono Azuma



THE HUNKS that got the gals sipping the so-cool Wild Vines Blueberry, Peach and Blackberry



THE WOMEN of Wild Vines pose with RX cool jocks Boom and Fran.

Natural first-aid remedies

THERE is a wealth of natural remedies in the world's forests, and even in our backyards—and along with them, an equally generous supply of natural goodness. Let's take a closer look at some of them, to cure or at least manage our everyday health and life.

What's the cure for dizziness?

This is not a condition but a symptom. Causes could be high/low blood pressure, overstressed adrenals, low blood sugar (hunger pangs), anemia, B-12 deficiency, flu, colds, unusual reaction to medication, shock, fear or emotional stress.

INSIDE OUT



Cory Quirino

See your doctor immediately. However, a little help can come from: apple cider vinegar/apple or grape juice (4 oz of any of these diluted in

warm water). It balances electrolytes and blood sugar, and aids in getting the stomach settled.

- Sage—Especially good for nausea, as tea.
- Honey/hard candy—Suck on this slowly for sudden low blood sugar problem.
- Cloves—Best for nausea, as tea. Place 1 tsp of regular/whole cloves (crushed) in a pint of water. Strain. Add honey.
- Garlic—This regulates blood pressure and aids circulation. Mix ½ tsp fresh garlic in a cup of hot water. Take as tea.

Can you recommend a good skin regimen to combat rashes?

Physicians often have difficulty diagnosing skin rashes, which can be caused by a myriad of things—allergies, psoriasis, scabies (skin mite), fungus, nervousness or emotional disturbances like worries, anger, etc. Eliminate substances that might have caused the rash—soaps, perfumes, synthetic fabrics, jewelry, lotions, certain foods (chicken, shrimp, chocolate, etc.).

Try relaxation therapy if you have been tense lately (massage, yoga, meditation). Wash the affected area. Apply the following:

- Aloe vera (sabla)—A general all-rash treatment. If fresh, peel off the skin, use the fleshy gel and rub on the affected area. Mix some gel (1 tsp) with water and drink as a tonic.
- Apple cider vinegar—Apply on the skin one to two times daily. Take ¼ tsp in a cup of warm water, twice daily.
- Baking soda—Soothes itchiness. Mix 1 tsp in 2 tsp of water to make a paste.
- Virgin coconut oil/avocado oil—Antiseptic and antibacterial. Massage on the affected



area.

- Celery—Eat two fresh stalks or make a glass of juice. Drink when nervous.
- Oatmeal—Cook 2 cups in water. Apply warm on the skin. Leave on for 15 minutes.
- Vitamin A (10,000 IU), D (200-400 IU), E (200-400 IU)—Take one tablet daily, then puncture the contents of one capsule and apply on the affected area.
- Soak bath—In a tub of very warm water, mix a handful of assorted herbs: Mint, basil, oregano, etc. Add flowers like jasmine, sampaguita and soak for five minutes. (Optional: Add 1 cup baking soda, aloe vera or apple cider vinegar)

How do I manage my peptic ulcers?

Peptic ulcer usually appears either in the stomach (gastric) or small intestine (duodenal). A burning pain is often felt one hour after eating.

If the pain persists, see your physician. Asap. Improve your diet immediately. Eliminate fats, oils, alcohol and heavy meats. Eat more vegetables, fruits, broths. Drink more water. Reduce or manage your worries. Stop smoking and drinking aspirin. Check food allergies or abdominal bacterial infection.

- Aloe vera plant—Drink in puree form, diluted with water.
- Cabbage—4 to 6 oz, thrice daily.
- Baking soda—As an antacid, ¼ tsp in a cup of warm water. Works immediately.
- Cayenne—¼ tsp in a cup of hot tea or water. Don't worry; this burns mucus and not your stomach lining. If any burning sensation is felt, eat a small box of raisins to cool you down.

Depression is my biggest problem. What do I do?

Everyone sometimes suffers from depression. Nobody is immune to it. However, know that it is considered as a defense versus situations that are frustrating and beyond your control. Withdrawal from life and all its pressures is a good thing—but only for short periods. You may experience loss of appetite, difficulty in concentrating/thinking, low libido/energy, or feeling of hopelessness/worthless-

ness. With a little time off, you can fight it. However, if you have suicidal tendencies, see your therapist immediately.

Talking is the best form of therapy. Talk it out with the person you have a problem with. Keep busy. Cry it out.

- Exercise—Get physical. Write in your journal.
- Chamomile, sage, peppermint, rose, catnip—Brew a pot. Sip 5 cups in a day.
- Honey/raisins—If depression is due to low sugar, take 1 tsp immediately.
- Valerian root—Take it as a tea, twice daily.
- St. John's Wort—Great relaxant.
- Red raspberry/wormwood—Balances hormones while relaxing you.

Spa treatments to make you feel pampered are wonderful for total well-being.

Love and light!

Reference: "A Treasury of Natural First Aid Remedies (From A-Z)," by James Klusick

Time to set the record straight on pill use & weight gain

Women using Desogestrel-containing low dose 20 mcg EE pills:



NO WEIGHT GAIN!

Today's low dose pills do not cause weight gain. But the association between weight gain and the Pill is one of women's most deeply held views, and that coupled with the importance of body image means that it is very hard to change. However, it means many women are limiting their contraceptive options and missing out on the benefits of the Pill.

The Pill has very much changed since it was first introduced 40 years ago. Early high-dose pills contained more than 80 mcg of estrogen (in the form of Ethinylestradiol) and almost certainly caused weight gain in some women. However, the pills in common use today almost universally contain much more amount of estrogen. These low dose pills, in particular, those with only 20mcg of estrogen are not associated with weight gain.

Studies with a low dose combined pill containing just 20 mcg of Ethinylestradiol (EE) + 150mcg of desogestrel (DSG) showed that the weight of the majority of women who used this pill for 8-13 cycles had stable body weight (Serfaty, et al. 1986 and Lavin, et al. 2004)

It is really time to set the record straight in relation to the Pill and weight gain. The evidence shows that fear of weight gain is unfounded and should not deter women from using the Pill. Women need to be given the facts to remove this common and persistent misconception. Occasionally, hormonal contraceptives could cause modest but transient increases in weight as women's bodies become accustomed to the hormonal changes. For this reason, women should continue with a method for at least three months to give your body time to adapt to the Pill or any hormonal contraceptive before stopping. It is indeed time for women to be aware that weight gain is usually associated with behavioral and physical changes attributable to aging!

For questions, please consult your doctor or email:

Or text to 0917-8523350

Or send your letters to:

ORGANON PHILS., INC.

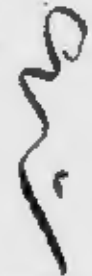
5th Fl., Falcia Bldg., #108

VA Rufino St., Legaspi

Village, Makati City 1200

Tel. # 02- 8177638 loc. 14 & 20

Fax # 02- 8177471



Were the fairy photos faked?

TWO readers pointed out, reacting to my column last week, that the two British girls who took the Cottingley photos of the fairies in 1917 and 1920 later confessed to have faked them.

INNER AWARENESS

Jaime T. Licauco



Grolier Enterprises, where I based my story, author Daniel Farson said: "Gardner pointed to a piece of evidence that emerged quite unexpectedly a year after Conan Doyle's article

(about the fairies). A friend of Frances Griffiths in South Africa produced a copy of the first fairy photograph, which Frances had sent to her in a letter in 1917. Not only was this several years before the case was taken up publicly by Conan Doyle, but also, Frances' letter dismisses the fairies in a single, off-hand phrase amidst gossip about her dolls, her parents and another photo of herself.

"This backs up Gardner's contention that, for Frances Griffiths, there was nothing extraordinary about seeing fairies and that as Elsie Wright had told him, Frances had stared straight at the camera because she was far more interested in having her own photo taken than in fairies she could see any day... As for the ultra-typical looking fairies, Geoffrey Hodson maintained that fairies often choose to materialize in the forms that peasants or children have thought up for them, or in some image they particularly admire. 'The surprise,' he says, 'would be if they were different.'"

In conclusion, Daniel Farson said: "In spite of the overwhelming publicity, which the Wrights could not in the end escape, no one ever convincingly disproved the fairy photographs. If the photographs were fraudulent, then the Wright family—or someone—apparently possessed a photographic genius that fooled every expert."

A similar thing happened in the case of the Fox sisters in New York, whose communications with the dead through knocks and rappings in their home in Hydesville, New York in 1848 gave birth to the spiritualist movement in the West.

Margaret Fox was 10 when the strange rappings were heard in their house. Sister Kate was 7 and Leah was much older. Leah became the first professional medium when spiritualism was established. Then the relationship between Leah and her younger sisters soured. When Margaret was left in poverty and sickness, she got envious of the more successful Leah. So in 1886 she publicly confessed that the rappings were faked by them. She said she and Kate developed control over their joints and muscles, that they could produce the sounds without detection, even demonstrating how they did it.

But the séances they held could not be explained as mere trickery. So spiritualism still grew despite her claim, which was never really proven. So there you are.

E-mail reactions to this column to jlicauco@edsamail.com.ph. Listen to my radio program, 7-8 p.m. every Sunday over d2MM at 630 khs on the AM radio band.

Another reader, who calls himself Jepoy Sulit, said my story of the Cottingley photos was not complete because "you did not state that the two girls actually confessed in 1981 that they faked the fairies by cutting them out of a book entitled 'Princess Mary's Gift Book,' published in 1915.

"You may look at this site to prove the authenticity of my research, <http://www.museumofhoaxes.com/photos/cottingley.html>.

Facts and nothing but

"Maybe you have already taken a look at it, but whatever your intentions [were in] not including the confession made by the two girls, you still have to make a clear report by completing the story. As readers, we expect that you, sir, should provide us complete and comprehensive fact, or even just mere fact."

I agree completely that we should at least have the bare facts in a given story, but what are the real facts in this case? I did mention in my column last week that not everybody believed in the authenticity of the Cottingley fairies' photos and even enumerated the reasons why.

I am aware of the so-called "confession" of fakery the two Cottingley girls allegedly made later in their lives. Why it took them so long to confess is something to think about. Why is it that people are more easily persuaded to believe that a paranormal phenomenon is false rather than authentic?

The information that Sulit cited came from critics who did not believe at all in fairies, or in any paranormal phenomenon. No matter what evidence one presents, it will be shot down as unacceptable or not valid. Notice the way Sulit ignored completely the statements of Conan Doyle, Gardner, Hodson and the photo experts saying the photos were authentic.

He relied solely on the dubious statements from the Internet, whose authorship one can hardly trace or validate. On the other hand, in a book on the supernatural published by

Available at all leading drugstores and supermarkets nationwide

THE TEA FOR GOOD HEALTH



Take Charge Doc!

Dr. Nicky S. Montoya



Take Charge Doc! is your weekly question and answer guide on general health issues and illnesses. MEDICard's Medical Director, Dr. Nicky Montoya answers questions on health through the assistance and expertise of MEDICard's network of accredited specialists. And in a common thrust with the campaigns of the government, Take Charge Doc! parallels its features on the Calendar of Health Events of the Department of Health.

What is Alcoholic Liver Cirrhosis? Is this related to Liver Cancer?

Alcoholic liver cirrhosis is considered the end stage of alcoholic liver disease. It is a serious and potentially irreversible consequence of chronic ethanol use characterized by diffuse scarring of the liver tissue. Once a threshold level of consumption is exceeded (estimated to be 80g/day for men and 20g/day for women), the risk of damaging liver tissue increases dramatically. Patients with cirrhosis often report a recently occurring tendency to bleed, passage of tea-colored urine, strong flatulence, enlarging abdomen, swelling of both legs (edema) and having difficulty in concentration. On physical examination, the general state of health is often reduced, there is yellowish discoloration of the eyes and skin (jaundice), spider-like blood vessels on the chest and arms, scarlet tongue, fissures in the corners of the mouth, globular tense abdomen and white nails. Bruises or hematomas are frequently observed. Some patients are locally disoriented and have tremors.

Alcohol alone appears to be an independent risk factor for Hepatocellular Carcinoma (HCC), albeit a weaker one than viral hepatitis. One Japanese study reported 10-year frequency rates for HCC to be 18.5%. Most investigators in the field however, are in agreement that alcohol consumption, when combined with viral hepatitis, poses a high risk of HCC at 80.7%. Among alcoholics, men older than 50 years of age appear most vulnerable to development of Liver Cancer.



This week's answer to our feature question was authored by Dr. Jane Ricafort-Campos, our accredited specialist based in Medical Center Manila. Dr. Campos, a 1992 Medicine graduate of the De la Salle University, specializes in Internal Medicine. She took her Fellowship training in Gastroenterology in UP-PGH, from 1997 to 1999. Dr. Campos is also a Training Officer and an active Consultant for the Department of Medicine of Medical Center Manila. She is an Associate Professor for the Emilio Aguinaldo College of Medicine and a Visiting Consultant at Manila Doctors Hospital. Members may visit Dr. Campos for their consultation needs at her clinic, Room 330 from Mondays to Thursdays, 2 to 6 PM and on Fridays and Saturdays, 10 AM to 12 noon.

BE HEARD AND BE READ. Write to DR. NICKY S. MONTOYA (c/o TAKE CHARGE DOC!) or e-mail him at inquiry@medicardphils.com for inquiries on health matters.

MEDICard is the first HMO in the Philippines and the whole Asia Pacific Region to be ISO CERTIFIED



MEDICard PHILIPPINES, INC.: 8th Floor, Bldg. 1, H.V. delos Costa St., Balicada Village, Makati City 1211
TRUNKLINE: 867-2020 FAX NO.: 894-5720, 810-3855 TEXT Key in MEDICARD and send to 2344 (Globe and Touch Mobile) or to 4827 (Smart and Talk N Text) INDIVIDUAL/FAMILY SALES: 818-2101 CORPORATE SALES: 848-0414
848-8450 848-8451 E-MAIL: info@medicardphils.com feedback@medicardphils.com WEBSITE: www.medicardphils.com



Hollywood head-turners

THE REVOLUTIONARY Tigi Bed Head Stick, actress Meg Ryan's secret behind her spiky-edged finished-unfinished look, is no longer a secret.

Since celebrity hairstylist Anthony Mascolo launched this one product in the late 1980s, he has developed a variety of hair miracle workers. And in addition to the Head Stick, the Tigi Bed Head line have become the hottest hair care, treatment and styling range in Hollywood and the bigger market today.

Singing sensation Anastacia absolutely

loves the Control Freak Shampoo, Conditioner and Serum to tame her wild side; and finishes the job with Power Trip, a molding hair gel that adds dimension and volume.

Among the shampoos and conditioners, popular favorites include the Dumb Blonde used by Britney Spears and Tyra Banks because it is best for after highlights, damaged or chemically treated hair.

Self Absorbed, a mega vitamin formulation to preserve shine and volume, is preferred by Maroon 5. Moisture Maniac, a rich and creamy lathering infused with a citrusy fresh smell is used by American Pie star Shannon Elizabeth and the legendary



BEYONCÉ Knowles' locks are courtesy of Headrush, a shine adrenaline enhancer with a superfine mist that provides for soft, shiny and silky hair for any length or texture.

No

sweet

talk.



The drinks pictured above are for the health-conscious. Low calorie, and like this ad, completely sugar free.

SO WHAT COKE ARE YOU, REALLY?

Did you know that it's easy to tell someone's character by the things he or she likes? Take the quiz below and be surprised how much your taste tells a lot about who you are and, most of all, what Coke will best refresh you.

What would you wear on a big date?

- A. A classy, all-black ensemble from top to toe
- B. Whatever's loose and comfortable
- C. Preppy silhouette that's dominantly neutrals
- D. Body-tugging that will show your assets

Who are the artists on your CD rack?

- A. Maroon 5, Alicia Keys
- B. Hoobastank, Incubus
- C. Dashboard Confessional
- D. Ministry of Sound, Ibez

What do you read?

- A. Newspaper and novels
- B. Independent titles
- C. Comics and sci-fi
- D. Magazines and self-help books

How do you like your steak?

- A. Well-done
- B. Rare
- C. Medium-rare
- D. I don't eat steak

What is your dream cell phone?

- A. The less complicated, the better
- B. Something that no one else has
- C. With lots of games and software to operate
- D. Streamlined, with lots of stylish covers

What's your dream car?

- A. Anything that has four wheels and drive
- B. SUV
- C. Beetle
- D. Porsche

How will you pose in your yearbook photo?

- A. Something that money would hang on the wall
- B. Wacky and crazy, with tongue sticking out
- C. You really don't care
- D. Glamorous, almost like a magazine photo shoot

Now, the fun part. Below is an assessment of your personality profile. Find out which one you are based on your answers above. As a bonus, we've also written down which Coca-Cola best describes and suits you. After all, there's nothing like grabbing a Coke that'll refresh you the way you want it to.

Mostly A's

You're a classic. Everyone finds it easy to talk to you, and you get along well with almost everybody. You find it easy to get new friends, even in the most unlikely places.

So to speak, you're like the Regular Coke. The one that everyone has always loved.

Mostly B's

You're on the wild side. You like to explore new places, and you love the outdoors. You find satisfaction in experimenting, and it's happy knowing that there's always something different to do.

If you were a Coke, you'd be Cherry Coke. There's always a cherry wild side in you!

Mostly C's

You've got a lot going for you cuz you've got it just right. You always see the fun side of things. Easy-going and humorous, surely no party will be the same without you.

You're definitely a Vanilla Coke—you have just the right touch of vanilla.

Mostly D's

You're ultra sophisticated. You always strive to improve yourself. You go to the gym, eat healthy food, because you know they're good for you. You're a New Age phenomenon!

Coke Light best suits you. It's the same Coke but with less than 1 calorie. It's good for you.

Lenny Kravitz.

Tigi Bed Head also has a range of hair treatments such as the Treat Me Right, a peppermint hair mask that provides the hair with a five-minute spa treatment that stimulates and conditions the hair for a full and shiny look; Ego Boost, a split-end mender and leave-in conditioner that protects dry and damaged hair from environmental elements while giving that fruity and berry fragrance.

The stars shine brighter with Tigi Bed Head's impressive array of shine enhancers and smootheners. Natalie Portman's choice? Girl Toys, a lightweight shine serum that smoothenes dry ends. Other popular choices are Kelly Ripa's personal fave Shine Junkie, a non-greasy super-shine formulation that camouflages split ends.

Polish the 'do with a Bed Head line deemed must-haves by Ewan McGregor, Liza Minelli, Tori Spelling, Sharon Stone, Robbie Williams, Justin Timberlake, Enrique Iglesias—Bed Head Stick for texture and hold, the Mohawk Gel for ultra spiking hold, Maxxed Out for maximum strength, the thermal blow dry miracle lotion Superstar and the Manipulator which is used to spike.

The Tigi Bed Head line offers shampoos, conditioners, treatments, shine enhancers and smootheners, gel and waxes, hair-sprays, and a wide variety of styling aids.

Tigi Bed Head is exclusively distributed by Hairministry Inc. and available in all leading salons.



BED HEAD
TIGI

SHINE JUNKIE

In A Can
Outshine Everyone!

Éblouissez votre monde!!

¡¡la hará brillar a todo el!!

Net wt. 2 oz. e 50 ml. 574



PARTY girl Paris Hilton uses After Party, a hair silencer that tames funky flyaways.



OSCAR winner Charlize Theron swears by the Tigi Bed Head Rubber Rage, a citrusy hair wax for a shiny and textured finish.

